### NEW COVENANT DAY OF PENTECOST

### INTRODUCTION

THE FEASTS OF THE LORD OR THE HOLYDAYS OF GOD OUTLINES THE ETERNAL PLAN OF THE SALVATION OF GOD FOR MAN.

ONE OF THESE FEASTS OF THE LORD IN THE ETERNAL PLAN OF SALVATION OF GOD FOR MAN IS THE DAY OF PENTECOST.

THE NEW COVENANT DAY OF PENTECOST IS ABOUT THE ESSENTIAL ROLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT IN THE PROCESS OF THE SALVATION OF THE SOUL OF MAN INTO THE IMAGE AND LIKENESS OF GOD AND IN THE BUILDING OF THE TRUE SPIRITUAL CHURCH OF GOD.

MANY DO NOT KEEP THE DAY OF PENTECOST ON ITS APPOINTED DAY DURING THE BIBLICAL CALENDAR YEAR AND DO NOT UNDERSTAND THE SIGNIFICANCE AND THE ORIGINAL NAME OF THE DAY OF PENTECOST, BECAUSE THEY FAIL TO ACCEPT THAT THE FULFILMENT OF THE DAY OF PENTECOST WAS ONLY UPON THE PHYSICAL NATION OF ISRAEL AND ONLY AFTER THIS FULFILMENT WAS THE HOLY SPIRIT MADE AVAILABLE TO THE GENTILES.

THE DISCIPLES OF JESUS CHRIST WHO BELONGED TO THE PHYSICAL NATION OF ISRAEL GATHERED ON THE DAY OF PENTECOST AS CUSTOMARY UNDER THE STATUTES OF THE OLD COVENANT FEASTS OF THE LORD IN LEVITICUS CHAPTER 23; ORIGINALLY CALLED THE FEAST OF HARVEST OR THE FEAST OF WEEKS OR THE DAY OF FIRSTFRUITS.

FOR US TO FULLY UNDERSTAND THE SPIRITUAL MEANING BEHIND THE DAY OF PENTECOST; WE MUST FIRST COME TO UNDERSTAND WHAT THE LORD GOD WAS DOING FIRST THROUGH THE PHYSICAL NATION OF ISRAEL BY GIVING THEM THESE FEAST DAYS OR HOLYDAYS.

WE ALSO NEED TO UNDERSTAND THE RELEVANCE OF KEEPING THE NEW COVENANT DAY OF PENTECOST FOR THE SPIRITUAL CHURCH OF GOD TODAY. THE DAY OF PENTECOST REMINDS US OF THE PERSONAL AND RELATIONAL ROLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT IN THE ETERNAL PLAN OF SALVATION OF GOD FOR THE SOULS OF MEN FROM THE PENALTY OF ETERNAL DEATH.

THERE ARE SOME BIBLICAL KEYS TO HELP US UNDERSTAND THE BIBLE TIMES:

- A BIBLE DAY: IS FROM SUNSET TO SUNSET OR EVENING TO EVENING,
- THE BIBLE OR HEBREW DAYS OF THE WEEK: ARE NUMBERED FIRST DAY, SECOND DAY, THIRD DAY, FOURTH DAY, FIFTH DAY, SIXTH DAY AND SEVENTH DAY.
- THE ROMAN CALENDAR DAYS OF THE WEEK: THESE DAYS ARE NOT IN THE BIBLE AND CANNOT BE USED AS THE BASIS TO UNDERSTAND THE BIBLE - MONDAY; TUESDAY; WEDNESDAY; THURSDAY; FRIDAY; SATURDAY AND SUNDAY.

# KEY QUESTIONS THAT SHOULD BE ANSWERED CONCERNING THE DAY OF PENTECOST:

- ❖ WHY IS IT NECESSARY TO KEEP THE FEASTS OF THE LORD?
- \* WHY WAS THERE A GATHERING OF THE DISCIPLES OF JESUS CHRIST AND OTHER DEVOUT MEN ON THE DAY OF PENTECOST IN JERUSALEM?
- ❖ WERE THE NEW COVENANT CHURCHES OF GOD KEEPING THE FEASTS OF THE LORD INCLUDING THE DAY OF PENTECOST?
- \* WHEN WAS THE PERSONAL AND RELATIONAL ROLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT REVEALED BY JESUS CHRIST TO HIS DISCIPLES?
- \* HOW LONG DID JESUS CHRIST REMAIN ON THE EARTH AFTER HIS RESURRECTION BEFORE HIS FINAL ASCENSION TO THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD THE FATHER?
- ♦ HOW WAS THE HOLY SPIRIT MANIFESTED AMONGST THE DISCIPLES ON THE DAY OF PENTECOST?
- ❖ WHAT DID THE APOSTLES SAY ABOUT THE PERSONAL AND RELATIONAL ROLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT?

- WHAT WERE THE ORIGINAL OR OLD COVENANT NAMES OF THE DAY OF PENTECOST?
- \* WHAT ARE SOME OF THE EVENTS IN THE BIBLE THAT MAY HAVE OCCURRED IN THE TIMING OF THE FULFILMENT OF THE DAY OF PENTECOST?
- ❖ WHAT WAS THE SPIRITUAL CONDITION OF THE DISCIPLES OF JESUS CHRIST BEFORE THEY RECEIVED THE HOLY GHOST?
- \* HOW DO WE DETERMINE WHICH DAY IS THE DAY OF PENTECOST?
- WHEN WAS THE OLD COVENANT COUNTING OF THE FEAST OF WEEKS CALLED THE DAY OF PENTECOST ESTABLISHED?
- \* WHY WAS THE DAY OF PENTECOST FULFILLED AFTER SEVEN (7) WEEKLY SABBATHS?
- ❖ WHAT DOES THE TWO WAVE LOAVES REPRESENTS IN LEVITICUS 23:17?
- ❖ WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF THE DAY OF PENTECOST?
- \* WHAT IS THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE DAY OF PENTECOST AND THE FIRST RESURRECTION?
- ❖ WHAT WILL BE THE FINAL FULFILMENT OF THE DUAL PROPHECIES OF THE TWO WAVES LOAVES OFFERINGS IN LEV 23:17 AND THE DUAL PROPHECY IN JOEL 2:28-32 BEFORE THE SECOND COMING OF JESUS CHRIST?

### **WHY IS IT NECESSARY TO KEEP THE FEASTS OF THE LORD?**

THE FEASTS OF THE LORD OR THE HOLYDAYS OF GOD INCLUDING THE ANNUAL SABBATHS **OUTLINES THE ETERNAL PLAN OF THE SALVATION OF GOD** FOR THE SOULS OF MEN FROM THE PENALTY OF ETERNAL DEATH IN THE LAKE OF FIRE.

THERE ARE **SEVEN** FEASTS OF THE LORD AND **SEVEN** ANNUAL SABBATHS.

- 1. PASSOVER: NOT A SABBATH
- 2. <u>DAYS OF UNLEAVENED BREAD</u>: THE FIRST DAY AND THE SEVENTH DAY ARE ANNUAL SABBATHS
- 3. DAY OF PENTECOST: AN ANNUAL SABBATH
- 4. **FEAST OF TRUMPETS**: AN ANNUAL SABBATH
- 5. **DAY OF ATONEMENT**: AN ANNUAL SABBATH WHICH IS A FAST FROM SUNSET TO SUNSET

- 6. <u>FEAST OF TABERNACLES: FIRST DAY IS AN ANNUAL</u> SABBATH
- 7. <u>EIGHTH DAY OR LAST GREAT DAY OF THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES: AN ANNUAL SABBATH</u>

THE APOSTLE PAUL STATED THAT THE HOLY DAYS AND ANNUAL SABBATHS ARE A SHADOW OR OUTLINE OF THINGS TO COME WHICH MEANS THAT THERE IS PROPHECY IN THESE FEASTS OF THE LORD WHICH MUST BE REVEALED BY JESUS CHRIST AS THEY ARE KEPT.

UNDERSTANDING THESE FEASTS OF THE LORD IS ESSENTIAL FOR THE UNDERSTANDING OF THE PROPHETIC EVENTS IN THE BOOK OF REVELATION TO COME.

Col 2:16-17 (KJV) 16 Let  $\frac{G2919}{100}$  no  $\frac{G3361}{100}$  man  $\frac{G5100}{100}$  therefore  $\frac{G3767}{100}$  judge  $\frac{G2919}{100}$  you  $\frac{G5209}{100}$  in  $\frac{G1722}{100}$  meat,  $\frac{G1035}{100}$  or  $\frac{G2228}{100}$  in  $\frac{G1722}{100}$  respect  $\frac{G3313}{100}$  of an holyday,  $\frac{G1859}{100}$  or  $\frac{G2228}{100}$  of the new moon,  $\frac{G3561}{100}$  or  $\frac{G2228}{100}$  of the sabbath  $\frac{G4521}{100}$  days:

Col 2:17 (KJV) 17 <u>WHICH G3739 ARE G2076 A SHADOW G4639 OF</u> THINGS TO COME; G3195 but G1161 the body G4983 is of Christ. G5547

#### GREEK-shadow-skia-4639

- I. shadow
- A. shade caused by the interception of light
- B. an image cast by an object and representing the form of that object
- C. a sketch, outline, adumbration

#### STRONG'S DEFNITIONS

**σκιά skiá,** skee'-ah; apparently a primary word; "shade" or a shadow (literally or figuratively (darkness of error or an adumbration)):— shadow.

#### THAYER'S GREEK LEXICON

- shadow
- \* WHY WAS THERE A GATHERING OF THE DISCIPLES OF JESUS CHRIST AND OTHER DEVOUT MEN ON THE DAY OF PENTECOST IN JERUSALEM?

THE GATHERING OF THE DISCIPLES OF JESUS CHRIST AND OTHER DEVOUT MEN OF DIFFERENT LANGUAGES WAS IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE STATUTE OF THE ANNUAL SABBATH DAY OF THE FEAST OF WEEKS OR FEAST OF HARVEST OR DAY OF FIRSTFRUITS WHICH WAS CELEBRATED ON THE FIFTIETH DAY BY COUNTING FROM THE FIRST DAY OF THE WEEK (OR SUNDAY) WHICH FOLLOWED THE PASSOVER AND THE FIRST DAY OF UNLEAVENED BREAD IN A PLACE WHERE THE LORD GOD HAD PLACE HIS NAME; WHICH WAS AT JERUSALEM UNDER THE OLD COVENANT LAW OF MOSES.

Acts 2:1 (KJV) And G2532 when G1722 THE DAY G2250 OF PENTECOST G4005 WAS FULLY COME, G4845 THEY WERE G2258 ALL G537 WITH ONE ACCORD G3661 IN G1909 ONE PLACE. G846

I. THOSE WHO **WERE** GATHERED IN JERUSALEM WERE ADHERING TO THE COMMANDMENT UNDER THE LAW OF MOSES TO KEEP THE FEAST OF WEEKS.

Acts 2:5 (KJV) And G1161 THERE WERE G2258 DWELLING G2730 AT G1722 JERUSALEM G2419 JEWS, G2453 DEVOUT G2126 MEN, G435 OUT OF G575 EVERY G3956 NATION G1484 UNDER G5259 HEAVEN. G3772

### THE ANNUAL SABBATH DAY OF THE FEAST OF HARVEST

EX 23:14-17 (KJV) 14 Three  $\frac{H7969}{}$  times  $\frac{H7272}{}$  thou shalt keep a feast  $\frac{H2287}{}$  unto me in the year.  $\frac{H8141}{}$ 

EX 23:15 (KJV) 15 Thou shalt keep  $\frac{H8104}{1}$  the feast  $\frac{H2282}{1}$  of unleavened bread:  $\frac{H4682}{1}$  (thou shalt eat  $\frac{H398}{1}$  unleavened bread  $\frac{H4682}{1}$  seven  $\frac{H7651}{1}$  days,  $\frac{H3117}{1}$  as I commanded  $\frac{H6680}{1}$  thee, in the time appointed  $\frac{H4150}{1}$  of the month  $\frac{H2320}{1}$  Abib;  $\frac{H24}{1}$  for in it thou camest out  $\frac{H3318}{1}$  from Egypt:  $\frac{H4714}{1}$  and none shall appear  $\frac{H7200}{1}$  before  $\frac{H6440}{1}$  me empty:)  $\frac{H7387}{1}$ 

EX 23:16 (KJV) 16 And <u>THE FEAST H2282</u> OF HARVEST, H7105 the firstfruits  $\frac{H1061}{1}$  of thy labours,  $\frac{H4639}{1}$  which thou hast sown  $\frac{H2232}{1}$  in the field:  $\frac{H7704}{1}$  and the feast  $\frac{H2282}{1}$  of ingathering,  $\frac{H614}{1}$  which is in the end  $\frac{H3318}{1}$  of the year,  $\frac{H8141}{1}$  when thou hast gathered  $\frac{H622}{1}$  in thy labours  $\frac{H4639}{1}$  out of the field.  $\frac{H7704}{1}$ 

EX 23:17 (KJV) 17 THREE H7969 TIMES H6471 IN THE YEAR H8141 ALL THY MALES H2138 SHALL APPEAR H7200 BEFORE H6440 THE LORD H113 GOD. H3068

Lev 23:15-21 (KJV) 15 AND YE SHALL COUNT H5608 UNTO YOU FROM THE MORROW H4283 AFTER THE SABBATH, H7676 FROM THE DAY H3117 THAT YE BROUGHT H935 THE SHEAF H6016 OF THE WAVE OFFERING; H8573 SEVEN H7651 SABBATHS H7676 SHALL BE H1961 COMPLETE: H8549

Lev 23:16 (KJV) 16 EVEN UNTO H5704 THE MORROW H4283 AFTER THE SEVENTH H7637 SABBATH H7676 SHALL YE NUMBER H5608 FIFTY H2572 DAYS; H3117 and ye shall offer H7126 a new H2319 meat offering H4503 unto the LORD. H3068

Lev 23:17-19 (KJV) 17 Ye shall bring out H935 of your habitations H4186 TWO H8147 WAVE H8573 LOAVES H3899 of two H8147 tenth deals: H6241 they shall be of fine flour; H5560 THEY SHALL BE BAKEN H644 WITH LEAVEN; H2557 THEY ARE THE FIRSTFRUITS H1061 UNTO THE LORD. H3068

Lev 23:18 (KJV) 18 And ye shall offer  $\frac{H7126}{H8549}$  with the bread  $\frac{H3899}{H8549}$  seven  $\frac{H7651}{H8549}$  lambs  $\frac{H3532}{H3532}$  without blemish  $\frac{H8549}{H8549}$  of the first  $\frac{H1121}{H1121}$  year,  $\frac{H8141}{H8549}$  and one  $\frac{H259}{H8147}$  young  $\frac{H1241}{H1121}$  bullock,  $\frac{H6499}{H6499}$  and two  $\frac{H8147}{H8147}$  rams:  $\frac{H352}{H3068}$  they shall be for a burnt offering  $\frac{H5930}{H4503}$  unto the LORD,  $\frac{H3068}{H3068}$  even an offering made by fire,  $\frac{H801}{H801}$  of sweet  $\frac{H5207}{H3068}$  savour  $\frac{H7381}{H3068}$  unto the LORD.  $\frac{H3068}{H3068}$ 

Lev 23:19 (KJV) 19 Then ye shall sacrifice  $\frac{H6213}{}$  one  $\frac{H259}{}$  kid  $\frac{H8163}{}$  of the goats  $\frac{H5795}{}$  for a sin offering,  $\frac{H2403}{}$  and two  $\frac{H8147}{}$  lambs  $\frac{H3532}{}$  of the first  $\frac{H1121}{}$  year  $\frac{H8141}{}$  for a sacrifice  $\frac{H2077}{}$  of peace offerings.

Lev 23:20-21 (KJV) 20 <u>AND THE PRIEST H3548 SHALL WAVE H5130 THEM WITH THE BREAD H3899 OF THE FIRSTFRUITS H1061 FOR A WAVE OFFERING H8573 BEFORE H6440 THE LORD, H3068 with the two H8147 lambs: H3532 they shall be holy H6944 to the LORD H3068 for the priest. H3548</u>

Lev 23:21 (KJV) 21 And ye shall proclaim H7121 on the selfsame H6106 day, H3117 that it may be an holy H6944 convocation H4744 unto you: ye shall do H6213 no servile H5656 work H4399 therein: IT SHALL BE A STATUTE H2708 FOREVER H5769 IN ALL YOUR DWELLINGS H4186 THROUGHOUT YOUR GENERATIONS.

#### THE ANNUAL SABBATH DAY OF THE DAY OF FIRSTFRUITS

Num 28:26 (KJV) Also in <u>THE DAY H3117 OF THE FIRSTFRUITS</u>, H1061 when ye bring H7126 a new H2319 meat offering H4503 unto the LORD, H3068 after your weeks H7620 be out, ye shall have an holy H6944 convocation; H4744 ye shall do H6213 no servile H5656 work:

### THE ANNUAL SABBATH DAY OF THE FEAST OF WEEKS

Deut 16:16 (KJV) THREE H7969 TIMES H6471 IN A YEAR H8141 SHALL ALL THY MALES H2138 APPEAR H7200 BEFORE H6440 THE LORD H3068 THY GOD H430 IN THE PLACE H4725 WHICH HE SHALL CHOOSE; H977 in the feast H2282 of unleavened bread, H4682 and in THE FEAST H2282 OF WEEKS, H7620 and in the feast H2282 of tabernacles: H5521 and they shall not appear H7200 before H6440 the LORD H3068 empty: H7387

II. THE OTHER REASON FOR THE GATHERING OF ALL THE DEVOUT MEN FROM EVERY NATION UNDER HEAVEN WAS TO BRING GLORY TO GOD WHO CONFOUNDED THE ONE LANGUAGE INTO MANY LANGUAGES OF THE WORLD AT THE TOWER OF BABEL.

GOD WAS ABOUT TO DEMONSTRATE THAT THE LANGUAGES OF THE WORLD IS NOT A BARRIER TO THE GOSPEL MESSAGE OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN OF WHICH JESUS CHRIST IS KING GOING OUT TO ALL THE NATIONS OF THE WORLD.

Gen 11:1-9 (KJV) 1 And the whole earth  $\frac{H776}{}$  was of one  $\frac{H259}{}$  language,  $\frac{H8193}{}$  and of one  $\frac{H259}{}$  speech.  $\frac{H1697}{}$ 

Gen 11:2 (KJV) 2 And it came to pass, as they journeyed  $\frac{H5265}{1}$  from the east,  $\frac{H6924}{1}$  that they found  $\frac{H4672}{1}$  a plain  $\frac{H1237}{1}$  in the land  $\frac{H776}{1}$  of Shinar;  $\frac{H8152}{1}$  and they dwelt  $\frac{H3427}{1}$  there.

Gen 11:3 (KJV) 3 And they said  $\frac{H559}{}$  one  $\frac{H376}{}$  to another,  $\frac{H7453}{}$  Go to,  $\frac{H3051}{}$  let us make  $\frac{H3835}{}$  brick,  $\frac{H3843}{}$  and burn  $\frac{H8313}{}$  them throughly.  $\frac{H8316}{}$  And they had brick  $\frac{H3843}{}$  for stone,  $\frac{H68}{}$  and slime  $\frac{H2564}{}$  had  $\frac{H1961}{}$  they for morter.  $\frac{H2563}{}$ 

Gen 11:4 (KJV) 4 And they said,  $\frac{H559}{G}$  Go to,  $\frac{H3051}{H7218}$  let us build  $\frac{H1129}{G}$  us a city  $\frac{H5892}{G}$  and a tower,  $\frac{H4026}{G}$  whose top  $\frac{H7218}{G}$  may reach unto heaven;  $\frac{H8064}{G}$  and let us make  $\frac{H6213}{G}$  us a name,  $\frac{H8034}{G}$  lest we be scattered abroad  $\frac{H6327}{G}$  upon the face  $\frac{H6440}{G}$  of the whole earth.  $\frac{H776}{G}$  Gen 11:5 (KJV) 5 And the LORD  $\frac{H3068}{G}$  came down  $\frac{H3381}{G}$  to see  $\frac{H7200}{G}$  the city  $\frac{H5892}{G}$  and the tower,  $\frac{H4026}{G}$  which the children  $\frac{H1121}{G}$  of men  $\frac{H120}{G}$  builded.  $\frac{H1129}{G}$ 

Gen 11:6 (KJV) 6 And the LORD  $\frac{\text{H}3068}{\text{B}}$  said,  $\frac{\text{H}559}{\text{B}}$  Behold, the people  $\frac{\text{H}5971}{\text{B}}$  is one,  $\frac{\text{H}259}{\text{B}}$  and they have all one  $\frac{\text{H}259}{\text{B}}$  language;  $\frac{\text{H}8193}{\text{B}}$  and this they begin  $\frac{\text{H}2490}{\text{B}}$  to do:  $\frac{\text{H}6213}{\text{B}}$  and now nothing  $\frac{\text{H}3808}{\text{H}3605}$  will be restrained  $\frac{\text{H}1219}{\text{B}}$  from them, which they have imagined  $\frac{\text{H}2161}{\text{B}}$  to do.  $\frac{\text{H}6213}{\text{B}}$ 

Gen 11:7 (KJV) 7 GO TO, H3051 LET US GO DOWN, H3381 AND THERE CONFOUND H1101 THEIR LANGUAGE, H8193 THAT H834 THEY MAY NOT UNDERSTAND H8085 ONE H376 ANOTHER'S H7453 SPEECH. H8193 Gen 11:8 (KJV) 8 SO THE LORD H3068 SCATTERED THEM ABROAD H6327 FROM THENCE H8033 UPON THE FACE H6440 OF ALL THE EARTH: H776 and they left off H2308 to build H1129 the city. H5892 Gen 11:9 (KJV) 9 Therefore is the name of it H8034 called H7121 Babel; H894 BECAUSE THE LORD H3068 DID THERE CONFOUND H1101 THE LANGUAGE H8193 OF ALL THE EARTH: H776 and from thence did H6327 the LORD H3068 scatter them abroad H6327 upon the face H6440 of all the earth. H776

DURING THE FULFILMENT OF THE DAY OF PENTECOST, THE HOLY SPIRIT DEMONSTRATED THAT THE WORK OF THE GODHEAD IS NOT LIMITED BY THE LANGUAGES OF THE WORLD; BUT EVERYONE WILL HEAR THE WONDERFUL WORKS OF GOD IN THEIR OWN LANGUAGE.

Acts 2:6-8 (KJV) 6 Now  $\frac{G1161}{G4128}$  when this  $\frac{G5026}{G4905}$  was  $\frac{G1096}{G4905}$  noised abroad,  $\frac{G5456}{G456}$  the multitude  $\frac{G4128}{G4128}$  came together,  $\frac{G4905}{G4905}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{G4905}$  were confounded,  $\frac{G4797}{G4797}$  because  $\frac{G3754}{G2980}$  that every  $\frac{G1538}{G2398}$  man  $\frac{G1520}{G1258}$  heard  $\frac{G191}{G191}$  them  $\frac{G846}{G191}$  speak  $\frac{G2980}{G161}$  in his own  $\frac{G2398}{G1839}$  language.  $\frac{G1258}{G1839}$  and  $\frac{G3956}{G2532}$  marvelled,  $\frac{G2296}{G2980}$  saying  $\frac{G3004}{G3756}$  one to another,  $\frac{G4314}{G240}$  Behold,  $\frac{G2400}{G2980}$  are  $\frac{G1526}{G1057}$  not  $\frac{G3756}{G1057}$  all  $\frac{G3956}{G3956}$  these  $\frac{G3778}{G3956}$  which  $\frac{G3588}{G3956}$  speak  $\frac{G2980}{G2980}$  Galilaeans?

Acts 2:8 (KJV) 8 And  $\frac{G2532}{1}$  how  $\frac{G4459}{1}$  hear  $\frac{G191}{1}$  we  $\frac{G2249}{1}$  every  $\frac{G1538}{1}$  man in our  $\frac{G2257}{1}$  own  $\frac{G2398}{1}$  tongue,  $\frac{G1258}{1}$  wherein  $\frac{G1722}{1}$   $\frac{G3739}{1}$  we were born?

★ WERE THE NEW COVENANT CHURCHES OF GOD KEEPING THE FEASTS OF THE LORD INCLUDING THE DAY OF PENTECOST?

THE NEW TESTAMENT OR NEW COVENANT CHURCHES OF GOD WERE KEEPING THE FEASTS OF THE LORD WHICH INCLUDED THE PASSOVER AND THE DAYS OF UNLEAVENED BREAD FOLLOWED BY THE DAY OF PENTECOST WHICH OUTLINED THE ETERNAL PLAN OF THE SALVATION OF GOD FOR THE SOULS OF MEN.

THE APOSTLE PAUL WAS ENCOURAGING THE CHURCH OF GOD AT CORINTH TO KEEP THE FEASTS OF THE LORD WHICH WOULD HAVE INCLUDED THE FEAST OF WEEKS EVENTUALLY CALLED THE DAY OF PENTECOST.

WE SEE THE APOSTLE PAUL ENCOURAGING THE **GENTILE** CHURCH AT CORINTH TO KEEP THE PASSOVER AND THE DAYS OF UNLEAVENED READ IN THE SPIRITUAL WAY.

1 Cor 5:6-8 (KJV) 6 Your  $\frac{G5216}{}$  glorying  $\frac{G2745}{}$  is not  $\frac{G3756}{}$  good.  $\frac{G2570}{}$  Know ye  $\frac{G1492}{}$  not  $\frac{G3756}{}$  that  $\frac{G3754}{}$  a little  $\frac{G3398}{}$  leaven  $\frac{G2219}{}$  leaveneth  $\frac{G2220}{}$  the whole  $\frac{G3650}{}$  lump?  $\frac{G5445}{}$ 

1 Cor 5:7 (KJV) 7 Purge out  $\frac{G1571}{1}$  therefore  $\frac{G3767}{1}$  the old  $\frac{G3820}{1}$  leaven,  $\frac{G2219}{1}$  that  $\frac{G2443}{1}$  ye may be  $\frac{G5600}{1}$  a new  $\frac{G3501}{1}$  lump,  $\frac{G5445}{1}$  as  $\frac{G2531}{1}$  ye are  $\frac{G2075}{1}$  unleavened.  $\frac{G106}{1}$  For  $\frac{G1063}{1}$  even  $\frac{G2532}{1}$  Christ  $\frac{G5547}{1}$  our  $\frac{G2257}{1}$  passover  $\frac{G3957}{1}$  is sacrificed  $\frac{G2380}{1}$  for  $\frac{G5228}{1}$  us:  $\frac{G2257}{1}$ 

1 Cor 5:8 (KJV) 8 THEREFORE  $^{G5620}$  LET US KEEP THE  $^{G1858}$  not  $^{G3361}$  with  $^{G1722}$  old  $^{G3820}$  leaven,  $^{G2219}$  neither  $^{G3366}$  with  $^{G1722}$  the leaven  $^{G2219}$  of malice  $^{G2549}$  and  $^{G2532}$  wickedness;  $^{G4189}$  but  $^{G235}$  with  $^{G1722}$  the unleavened  $^{G106}$  bread of sincerity  $^{G1505}$  and  $^{G2532}$  truth.  $^{G225}$ 

THE WORD PENTECOST IS MENTIONED THREE (3) TIMES IN THE NEW TESTAMENT AND WAS THE DAY THE NEW COVENANT OR NEW TESTAMENT CHURCH OF GOD WAS STARTED AND ALSO WAS KEPT BY THE NEW COVENANT OR NEW TESTAMENT CHURCHES OF GOD AFTER THE FIRST FULFILMENT OF THE

DAY OF PENTECOST UPON BY THE JEWISH NATION OF ISRAEL FIRST ACCORDING TO JOEL'S DUAL PROPHECY IN JOEL 2:28-32.

THE WORD PENTECOST IS GREEK WORD MEANING "FIFTIETH"; BUT MANY ARE IGNORANT FROM WHEN WE SHOULD BEGIN COUNTING TO ARRIVE AT THE "FIFTIETH DAY" WHICH IS THE DAY OF PENTECOST.

THE DAY OF PENTECOST IS **NOT** ABOUT THE DAY; BUT IS ABOUT **THE DISTINCT PERSONAL AND RELATIONAL ROLE OF THE ETERNAL SPIRIT BEING OF THE ETERNAL SPIRIT GODHEAD** CALLED **GOD THE SPIRIT** ALSO CALLED **HOLY SPIRIT** IN THE ETERNAL PLAN OF THE SALVATION OF GOD FOR MAN IN JESUS CHRIST FROM THE PENALTY OF ETERNAL DEATH IN THE LAKE OF FIRE.

THE DAY OF PENTECOST REMINDS US ABOUT THE FOLLOWING:

- THE PERSONAL AND RELATIONAL ROLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT IN THE PROCESS OF ETERNAL SALVATION.
- THOSE WHO HAVE THE HOLY SPIRIT BELONG TO THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND ARE THE FIRSTFRUITS OF GOD.
- THE CHURCH OF GOD WHICH IS THE SPIRITUAL BRIDE OF CHRIST IS BEING BUILT BY THE HOLY SPIRIT.
- THOSE WHO HAVE THE HOLY SPIRIT WILL BE IN THE FIRST RESURRECTION AT THE RETURN OF JESUS CHRIST.

Acts 2:1 (KJV) And  $\frac{G2532}{}$  when  $\frac{G1722}{}$  THE DAY  $\frac{G2250}{}$  OF PENTECOST  $\frac{G4005}{}$  WAS FULLY COME,  $\frac{G4845}{}$  they were  $\frac{G2258}{}$  all  $\frac{G537}{}$  with one accord  $\frac{G3661}{}$  in  $\frac{G1909}{}$  one place.

THE NEW TESTAMENT OR NEW COVENANT CHURCHES OF GOD KEPT THE DAY OF PENTECOST AT ITS APPOINTED TIME AFTER THE COUNT AS A MEMORIAL.

THE APOSTLE PAUL KEPT THE DAY OF PENTECOST DURING HIS MINISTRY UNDER THE NEW COVENANT AS THE APOSTLE TO THE GENTILES.

Acts 20:16 (KJV) For  $\frac{G1063}{Paul}$  Paul  $\frac{G3972}{Paul}$  had determined  $\frac{G2919}{Paul}$  to sail by  $\frac{G3896}{Paul}$  Ephesus,  $\frac{G2181}{Paul}$  because  $\frac{G3704}{Paul}$  he  $\frac{G846}{Paul}$  would  $\frac{G1096}{Paul}$  not  $\frac{G3361}{Paul}$  spend the time  $\frac{G5551}{Paul}$  in  $\frac{G1722}{Paul}$  Asia:  $\frac{G773}{Paul}$  for  $\frac{G1063}{Paul}$  he hasted,  $\frac{G4692}{Paul}$  it were  $\frac{G2258}{Paul}$  possible  $\frac{G1415}{Paul}$  for him,  $\frac{G846}{Paul}$  TO BE  $\frac{G1096}{Paul}$  AT  $\frac{G1519}{Paul}$  JERUSALEM  $\frac{G2414}{Paul}$  THE DAY  $\frac{G2250}{Paul}$  OF PENTECOST.  $\frac{G4005}{Paul}$ 

THE APOSTLE PAUL **KEPT** THE DAY OF PENTECOST AND KNEW THE TIMING OF THE DAY OF PENTECOST.

1 Cor 16:8 (KJV) But  $\frac{G1161}{I}$  I will tarry  $\frac{G1961}{I}$  at  $\frac{G1722}{I}$  Ephesus  $\frac{G2181}{I}$  until  $\frac{G2193}{I}$  PENTECOST.  $\frac{G4005}{I}$ 

### GREEK- Pentecost-pentēkostē-4005

- I. Pentecost = "the fiftieth day"
- A. the second of the three great Jewish feasts, celebrated at Jerusalem yearly, the seventh week after the Passover, in grateful recognition of the completed harvest

#### STRONG'S DEFINITIONS

**πεντηκοστή** pentēkosté, pen-tay-kos-tay'; feminine of the ordinal of G4004; <u>fiftieth</u> (G2250 being implied) from Passover, i.e. the festival of "Pentecost":—Pentecost.

### THAYER'S GREEK LEXICON

- Pentecost
- WHEN WAS THE PERSONAL AND RELATIONAL ROLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT REVEALED BY JESUS CHRIST TO HIS DISCIPLES?

DURING HIS THREE AND HALF (3½) YEARS MINISTRY, JESUS CHRIST SPOKE ABOUT THE HOLY SPIRIT; BUT DID NOT YET REVEAL THE PERSONAL AND RELATIONAL ROLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT UNTIL HIS FINAL OLD COVENANT PASSOVER SERVICE WHEN HE INSTITUTED THE WINE; BREAD AND WINE AND THE FOOTWASHING CEREMONY.

THIS WAS THE TIME OF HIS FULFILMENT IN BECOMING OUR NEW COVENANT PASSOVER AND DAYS OF UNLEAVENED BREAD; WHEN HE (JESUS CHRIST) WAS ABOUT TO BE

ARRESTED, UNDERGO HIS TRIAL AND BE CRUCIFIED TO BECOME OUR PASSOVER (1 COR 5:7) AS THE LAMB OF GOD.

AFTER THE FULFILMENT OF THE PASSOVER AND THE DAYS OF UNLEAVENED BREAD (DURING WHICH JESUS CHRIST WAS RESURRECTED); THE FIRST PROPHETIC FULFILMENT IN THE DUAL PROPHECY OF JOEL 2:28-32 OF THE DAY OF PENTECOST WAS ABOUT TO FOLLOW.

JESUS CHRIST REVEALED THE PERSONAL AND RELATIONAL ROLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT IN HIS TEACHINGS AFTER THE INSTITUTION OF THE NEW COVENANT PASSOVER AND THE FOOTWASHING CEREMONY:

THE HOLY SPIRIT HAS THE ROLE OF A COMFORTER. JUST AS JESUS CHRIST WAS A COMFORTER TO HIS DISCIPLES WHEN HE CAME IN THE FLESH DURING HIS MINISTRY, HE DECLARED THAT THE HOLY SPIRIT WOULD BE ANOTHER COMFORTER TO HIS DISCIPLES.

John 14:16-17 (KJV) 16 And  $\frac{G2532}{I}$  I  $\frac{G1473}{I}$  will pray  $\frac{G2065}{I}$  the Father,  $\frac{G3962}{I}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{I}$  he shall give  $\frac{G1325}{I}$  you  $\frac{G5213}{I}$  ANOTHER  $\frac{G243}{I}$  COMFORTER,  $\frac{G3875}{I}$  that  $\frac{G2443}{I}$  he may abide  $\frac{G3306}{I}$  with  $\frac{G3326}{I}$  you  $\frac{G5216}{I}$  for  $\frac{G1519}{I}$  ever;  $\frac{G165}{I}$ 

John 14:17 (KJV) 17 Even THE SPIRIT G4151 OF TRUTH; G225 whom  $\frac{G3739}{G3739}$  the world  $\frac{G2889}{G2983}$  cannot  $\frac{G3756}{G1410}$  receive,  $\frac{G2983}{G2983}$  because  $\frac{G3754}{G1097}$  it seeth  $\frac{G2334}{G1097}$  him:  $\frac{G846}{G1097}$  but  $\frac{G1161}{G1097}$  ye  $\frac{G5210}{G1097}$  know  $\frac{G1097}{G1097}$  him;  $\frac{G846}{G1097}$  him;  $\frac{G846}{G1097}$  him;  $\frac{G846}{G1097}$  him;  $\frac{G846}{G1097}$  him;  $\frac{G846}{G1097}$  him;  $\frac{G1161}{G1097}$  h

John 14:26 (KJV) But  $\frac{G1161}{IHE}$  THE COMFORTER,  $\frac{G3875}{IHE}$  WHICH IS THE HOLY  $\frac{G40}{IHE}$  GHOST,  $\frac{G4151}{IHE}$  whom  $\frac{G3739}{IHE}$  the Father  $\frac{G3962}{IHE}$  will send  $\frac{G3992}{IHE}$  in  $\frac{G1722}{IHE}$  my  $\frac{G3450}{IHE}$  name,  $\frac{G3686}{IHE}$  HE  $\frac{G1565}{IHE}$  SHALL TEACH  $\frac{G1321}{IHE}$  you  $\frac{G5209}{IHE}$  all things,  $\frac{G3956}{IHE}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{IHE}$  bring  $\frac{G5279}{IHE}$   $\frac{G9}{IHE}$  all things  $\frac{G3956}{IHE}$  to  $\frac{G5279}{IHE}$  your  $\frac{G5209}{IHE}$  remembrance,  $\frac{G5279}{IHE}$  whatsoever  $\frac{G3739}{IHE}$  I have said  $\frac{G2036}{IHE}$  unto you.  $\frac{G5213}{IHE}$ 

John 15:26 (KJV) But  $\frac{G1161}{}$  when  $\frac{G3752}{}$   $\frac{THE\ COMFORTER\ G3875}{}$  is come,  $\frac{G2064}{}$  whom  $\frac{G3739}{}$  I  $\frac{G1473}{}$  will send  $\frac{G3992}{}$  unto you  $\frac{G5213}{}$ 

from  $\frac{G3844}{G3739}$  the Father,  $\frac{G3962}{G1607}$  even  $\frac{\text{THE SPIRIT G4151 OF TRUTH, G225}}{G3844}$  which  $\frac{G3739}{G1607}$  proceedeth  $\frac{G1607}{G1607}$  from  $\frac{G3844}{G1700}$  the Father,  $\frac{G3962}{G1607}$  HE  $\frac{G1565}{G1700}$ 

John 16:7 (KJV) Nevertheless  $\frac{G235}{I}$  I  $\frac{G1473}{I}$  tell  $\frac{G3004}{I}$  you  $\frac{G5213}{I}$  the truth;  $\frac{G225}{I}$  IT IS EXPEDIENT  $\frac{G4851}{I}$  FOR YOU  $\frac{G5213}{I}$  THAT  $\frac{G2443}{I}$  I  $\frac{G1473}{I}$  GO AWAY:  $\frac{G565}{I}$  for  $\frac{G1063}{I}$  if  $\frac{G3362}{I}$  GO I go  $\frac{G565}{I}$  not  $\frac{G3362}{I}$  away,  $\frac{G565}{I}$  THE COMFORTER  $\frac{G3875}{I}$  will  $\frac{G2064}{I}$  GO not  $\frac{G3756}{I}$  come  $\frac{G2064}{I}$  unto  $\frac{G4314}{I}$  you;  $\frac{G5209}{I}$  but  $\frac{G1161}{I}$  if  $\frac{G1437}{I}$  I depart,  $\frac{G4198}{I}$  I will send  $\frac{G3992}{I}$  him  $\frac{G846}{I}$  unto  $\frac{G4314}{I}$  you.  $\frac{G5209}{I}$ 

- THE ETERNAL SPIRIT BEING CALLED THE HOLY SPIRIT HAS THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL AND RELATIONAL ATTRIBUTES:
  - THE HOLY SPIRIT IS **THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH**.
  - THE HOLY SPIRIT IS **A GUIDE** TO THE DISCIPLES OF JESUS CHRIST INTO ALL TRUTH.
  - THE HOLY SPIRIT WILL NOT SPEAK OF HIMSELF.
  - THE HOLY SPIRIT WILL ONLY **SPEAK** WHAT **HE HEARS**FROM THE THRONE OF GOD WHERE GOD THE FATHER
    AND JESUS CHRIST BODILY RESIDES (BUT ARE NOT LIMITED TO THIS LOCATION)
  - THE HOLY SPIRIT WILL SHEW US THINGS TO COME
  - THE HOLY SPIRIT WILL GLORIFY JESUS CHRIST ON THE EARTH

John 16:13-16 (KJV) 13 Howbeit  $\frac{G1161}{G1161}$  when  $\frac{G3752}{G3752}$  he,  $\frac{G1565}{G3594}$   $\frac{\text{THE}}{\text{YOU}}$   $\frac{G4151}{\text{OF}}$   $\frac{\text{TRUTH}}{\text{GUIDE}}$  is come,  $\frac{G2064}{G3594}$   $\frac{\text{HE}}{\text{HE}}$   $\frac{G1565}{\text{HE}}$   $\frac{\text{GUIDE}}{G3594}$   $\frac{G3956}{G3594}$   $\frac{\text{TRUTH}}{G225}$  for  $\frac{G1063}{G3756}$   $\frac{\text{HE}}{\text{SHALL}}$   $\frac{G2980}{G9980}$   $\frac{G9980}{G9980}$   $\frac{G9980}{G998$ 

John 16:14 (KJV) 14 <u>HE G1565 SHALL GLORIFY G1392 ME: G1691</u> for  $\frac{G3754}{}$  he shall receive  $\frac{G2983}{}$  of  $\frac{G1537}{}$  mine,  $\frac{G1699}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  shall shew  $\frac{G312}{}$  it unto you.  $\frac{G5213}{}$ 

John 16:15 (KJV) 15 All things  $\frac{G3956}{G3956}$  that  $\frac{G3745}{G1223}$  the Father  $\frac{G3962}{G1292}$  hath  $\frac{G2192}{G1292}$  are  $\frac{G2076}{G1292}$  mine:  $\frac{G1699}{G1292}$  therefore  $\frac{G5124}{G1223}$  said I,  $\frac{G2036}{G1292}$  that  $\frac{G3754}{G1292}$  he shall take  $\frac{G2983}{G1292}$  of  $\frac{G1537}{G1292}$  mine,  $\frac{G1699}{G1292}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{G1292}$  shall shew  $\frac{G312}{G1292}$  it unto you.  $\frac{G5213}{G1292}$ 

## **❖ JESUS CHRIST ALSO REVEALED THAT THE HOLY SPIRIT IS** THE FINGER OF GOD.

MANY DO NOT KNOW THAT THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE FINGER OF GOD WHO WROTE THE WORDS OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS INCLUDING THE SEVENTH DAY SABBATH ON THE TWO (2) TABLES OF STONE AND ARE NOW WRITING THESE WORDS INTO THE HEARTS AND MINDS OF THOSE CALLED AS FIRTSFRUITS OF GOD IN THE FIRST PERIOD OF SALVATION (FROM ADAM TO THE RETURN OF JESUS CHRIST).

JESUS CHRIST REVEALED THAT THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE FINGER OF GOD.

Matt 12:28 (KJV) But  $\frac{G1161}{}$  if  $\frac{G1487}{}$  I  $\frac{G1473}{}$  cast out  $\frac{G1544}{}$  devils  $\frac{G1140}{}$  by  $\frac{G1722}{}$  THE SPIRIT  $\frac{G4151}{}$  OF GOD,  $\frac{G2316}{}$  then  $\frac{G686}{}$  the kingdom  $\frac{G932}{}$  of God  $\frac{G2316}{}$  is come  $\frac{G5348}{}$  unto  $\frac{G1909}{}$  you.

Luke 11:20 (KJV) But  $\frac{G1161}{}$  if  $\frac{G1487}{}$  I with  $\frac{G1722}{}$  THE FINGER  $\frac{G1147}{}$  OF  $\frac{GOD}{}$  cast out  $\frac{G1544}{}$  devils,  $\frac{G1140}{}$  no doubt  $\frac{G686}{}$  the kingdom  $\frac{G932}{}$  of God  $\frac{G2316}{}$  is come  $\frac{G5348}{}$  upon  $\frac{G1909}{}$  you.  $\frac{G5209}{}$ 

IN THE BOOK OF JOHN 8:2-11 WE SAW JESUS CHRIST - WHO WAS FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT - WRITING ON THE GROUND WITH HIS FINGER.

WHAT JESUS CHRIST WROTE ON THE GROUND WITH HIS FINGER WOULD HAVE CONVICTED THOSE ACCUSERS OF SIN AND COULD HAVE **ONLY** BEEN THE LAST SIX OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS OF **THE LAW OF GOD** WHICH DEFINES GOD'S DEFINITION OF SIN AS STATED IN 1 JOHN 3:4.

John 8:2-11 (KJV) 2 And  $\frac{G1161}{}$  early in the morning  $\frac{G3722}{}$  he came  $\frac{G3854}{}$  again  $\frac{G3825}{}$  into  $\frac{G1519}{}$  the temple,  $\frac{G2411}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  all  $\frac{G3956}{}$  the people  $\frac{G2992}{}$  came  $\frac{G2064}{}$  unto  $\frac{G4314}{}$  him;  $\frac{G846}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  he sat down,  $\frac{G2523}{}$  and taught  $\frac{G1321}{}$  them.  $\frac{G846}{}$  John 8:3 (KJV) 3 And  $\frac{G1161}{}$  the scribes  $\frac{G1122}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  Pharisees  $\frac{G5330}{}$  brought  $\frac{G71}{}$  unto  $\frac{G4314}{}$  him  $\frac{G846}{}$  a woman  $\frac{G1135}{}$ 

taken  $\frac{G2638}{G2638}$  in  $\frac{G1722}{G2638}$  adultery;  $\frac{G3430}{G2632}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{G2638}$  when they had set  $\frac{G2476}{G2638}$  her  $\frac{G1722}{G2638}$  the midst.  $\frac{G3319}{G2638}$ 

John 8:4 (KJV) 4 They say  $\frac{G3004}{}$  unto him,  $\frac{G846}{}$  Master,  $\frac{G1320}{}$  this  $\frac{G3778}{}$  woman  $\frac{G1135}{}$  was taken  $\frac{G2638}{}$  in adultery,  $\frac{G3431}{}$  in the very act.  $\frac{G1888}{}$  John 8:5 (KJV) 5 Now  $\frac{G1161}{}$  Moses  $\frac{G3475}{}$  in  $\frac{G1722}{}$  the law  $\frac{G3551}{}$  commanded  $\frac{G1781}{}$  us,  $\frac{G2254}{}$  that such  $\frac{G5108}{}$  should be stoned:  $\frac{G3036}{}$  but  $\frac{G3767}{}$  what  $\frac{G5101}{}$  sayest  $\frac{G3004}{}$  thou?

THE WORD WRITTEN BY JESUS CHRIST WHICH WOULD HAVE CONVICTED THE ACCUSERS OF SINS WOULD HAVE BEEN THE WORDS OF THE LAW OF GOD WHICH IS THE TEN COMMANDMENTS OF GOD.

JESUS CHRIST MAY HAVE WROTE THE LAST SIX COMMANDMENTS ON THE GROUND FOR THE ON-LOOKERS TO READ.

THE LAST SIX COMMANDMENTS OF THE LAW OF GOD SPEAKS TO HOW WE MUST RELATE TO EACH OTHER AND JESUS KNEW THAT THOSE WHO WERE APPLYING **THE LETTER OF THE LAW OF MOSES** TO THE WOMAN CAUGHT IN ADULTERY MUST HAVE TRANSGRESSED ONE OF THESE COMMANDMENTS IN THEIR LIFETIME.

John 8:6 (KJV) 6  $\frac{\text{G1161}}{\text{His}}$  This  $\frac{\text{G5124}}{\text{G5124}}$  they said,  $\frac{\text{G3004}}{\text{G3004}}$  tempting  $\frac{\text{G3985}}{\text{G3985}}$  him,  $\frac{\text{G846}}{\text{G846}}$  that  $\frac{\text{G2443}}{\text{G2424}}$  they might have  $\frac{\text{G2192}}{\text{G2955}}$  to accuse  $\frac{\text{G2723}}{\text{G2736}}$  him.  $\frac{\text{G846}}{\text{G846}}$  But  $\frac{\text{G1161}}{\text{G1125}}$  Jesus  $\frac{\text{G2424}}{\text{G2424}}$  stooped  $\frac{\text{G2955}}{\text{G2955}}$  down,  $\frac{\text{G2736}}{\text{G2736}}$  AND WITH HIS FINGER  $\frac{\text{G1147}}{\text{G1093}}$  WROTE  $\frac{\text{G1125}}{\text{G1125}}$  ON  $\frac{\text{G1519}}{\text{G1519}}$  THE GROUND,  $\frac{\text{G1093}}{\text{G1093}}$  as though he heard  $\frac{\text{G4364}}{\text{G1995}}$  them not.  $\frac{\text{G3361}}{\text{G1995}}$ 

#### OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES TO JOHN 8:6:

Matt 19:16-18 (KJV) 16 And,  $\frac{G2532}{}$  behold,  $\frac{G2400}{}$  one  $\frac{G1520}{}$  came  $\frac{G4334}{}$  and said  $\frac{G2036}{}$  unto him,  $\frac{G846}{}$  Good  $\frac{G18}{}$  Master,  $\frac{G1320}{}$  what  $\frac{G5101}{}$  good thing  $\frac{G18}{}$  shall I do,  $\frac{G4160}{}$  that  $\frac{G2443}{}$  I may have  $\frac{G2192}{}$  eternal  $\frac{G166}{}$  life?  $\frac{G2222}{}$ 

Matt 19:17 (KJV) 17 And  $\frac{G1161}{}$  he said  $\frac{G2036}{}$  unto him,  $\frac{G846}{}$  Why  $\frac{G5101}{}$  callest thou  $\frac{G3004}{}$  me  $\frac{G3165}{}$  good?  $\frac{G18}{}$  there is none  $\frac{G3762}{}$  good  $\frac{G18}{}$  but  $\frac{G1508}{}$  one,  $\frac{G1520}{}$  that is, God:  $\frac{G2316}{}$  but  $\frac{G1161}{}$  if  $\frac{G1487}{}$  thou wilt  $\frac{G2309}{}$  enter  $\frac{G1525}{}$  into  $\frac{G1519}{}$  life,  $\frac{G2222}{}$  keep  $\frac{G5083}{}$  the commandments.  $\frac{G1785}{}$ 

Matt 19:18 (KJV) 18 He saith  $\frac{G3004}{G3004}$  unto him,  $\frac{G846}{G846}$  Which?  $\frac{G4169}{G1161}$  Jesus  $\frac{G2424}{G100}$  said,  $\frac{G2036}{G100}$  Thou shalt do  $\frac{G5407}{G10}$  no  $\frac{G3756}{G10}$  murder,  $\frac{G5407}{G10}$  Thou shalt  $\frac{G3431}{G10}$  not  $\frac{G3756}{G10}$  steal,  $\frac{G2813}{G10}$  Thou shalt  $\frac{G5576}{G10}$  not  $\frac{G3756}{G10}$  bear false witness,  $\frac{G5576}{G10}$ 

Matt 19:19 (KJV) 19 Honour  $\frac{G5091}{}$  thy  $\frac{G4675}{}$  father  $\frac{G3962}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  thy mother:  $\frac{G3384}{}$  and,  $\frac{G2532}{}$  Thou shalt love  $\frac{G25}{}$  thy  $\frac{G4675}{}$  neighbour  $\frac{G4139}{}$  as  $\frac{G5613}{}$  thyself.  $\frac{G4572}{}$ 

1 John 3:4 (KJV) Whosoever  $\frac{G3956}{}$  committeth  $\frac{G4160}{}$  sin  $\frac{G266}{}$  transgresseth  $\frac{G458}{}$   $\frac{G0}{}$   $\frac{G4160}{}$  also  $\frac{G2532}{}$  the law:  $\frac{G458}{}$   $\frac{FOR}{}$   $\frac{G2532}{}$  SIN  $\frac{G266}{}$  IS  $\frac{G2076}{}$  THE TRANSGRESSION OF THE LAW.

#### **JOHN CHAPTER 8 CONTINUED:**

John 8:7 (KJV) 7 So  $\frac{G1161}{}$  when  $\frac{G5613}{}$  they continued  $\frac{G1961}{}$  asking  $\frac{G2065}{}$  him,  $\frac{G846}{}$  he lifted up himself,  $\frac{G352}{}$  and said  $\frac{G2036}{}$  unto  $\frac{G4314}{}$  them,  $\frac{G846}{}$  HE THAT IS WITHOUT SIN  $\frac{G361}{}$  AMONG  $\frac{YOU}{}$  let him  $\frac{G906}{}$   $\frac{G0}{}$  first  $\frac{G4413}{}$  cast  $\frac{G906}{}$  a stone  $\frac{G3037}{}$  at  $\frac{G1909}{}$  her.  $\frac{G846}{}$ 

John 8:8 (KJV) 8 And G2532 again G3825 he stooped G2955 down, G2736 and WROTE G1125 ON G1519 THE GROUND. G1093

John 8:9 (KJV) 9 And  $\frac{G1161}{}$  they which heard  $\frac{G191}{}$  it,  $\frac{G2532}{}$  being convicted  $\frac{G1651}{}$  by  $\frac{G5259}{}$  their own conscience,  $\frac{G4893}{}$  went out  $\frac{G1831}{}$  one by one,  $\frac{G1527}{}$  beginning  $\frac{G756}{}$  at  $\frac{G575}{}$  the eldest,  $\frac{G4245}{}$  even unto  $\frac{G2193}{}$  the last:  $\frac{G2078}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  Jesus  $\frac{G2424}{}$  was left  $\frac{G2641}{}$  alone,  $\frac{G3441}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  the woman  $\frac{G1135}{}$  standing  $\frac{G2476}{}$  in  $\frac{G1722}{}$  the midst.  $\frac{G3319}{}$ 

John 8:10 (KJV) 10 When  $\frac{G1161}{}$  Jesus  $\frac{G2424}{}$  had lifted up himself,  $\frac{G352}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  saw  $\frac{G2300}{}$  none  $\frac{G3367}{}$  but  $\frac{G4133}{}$  the woman,  $\frac{G1135}{}$  he said  $\frac{G2036}{}$  unto her,  $\frac{G846}{}$  Woman,  $\frac{G1135}{}$  where  $\frac{G4226}{}$  are  $\frac{G1526}{}$  those  $\frac{G1565}{}$  thine  $\frac{G4675}{}$  accusers?  $\frac{G2725}{}$  hath  $\frac{G2632}{}$   $\frac{G0}{}$  no man  $\frac{G3762}{}$  condemned  $\frac{G2632}{}$  thee?  $\frac{G4571}{}$ 

John 8:11 (KJV) 11  $\frac{G1161}{}$  She said,  $\frac{G2036}{}$  No man,  $\frac{G3762}{}$  Lord.  $\frac{G2962}{}$  And  $\frac{G1161}{}$  Jesus  $\frac{G2424}{}$  said  $\frac{G2036}{}$  unto her,  $\frac{G846}{}$  Neither  $\frac{G3761}{}$  do  $\frac{G2632}{}$  G0 I  $\frac{G1473}{}$  condemn  $\frac{G2632}{}$  thee:  $\frac{G4571}{}$  go,  $\frac{G4198}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  sin  $\frac{G264}{}$  no more.  $\frac{G3371}{}$ 

#### OLD TESTAMENT SCRIPTURES ON THE FINGER OF GOD

EX 8:19 (KJV) Then the magicians  $\frac{H2748}{}$  said  $\frac{H559}{}$  unto Pharaoh,  $\frac{H6547}{}$  THIS IS THE FINGER  $\frac{H676}{}$  OF GOD:  $\frac{H430}{}$  and Pharaoh's  $\frac{H6547}{}$  heart  $\frac{H3820}{}$  was hardened,  $\frac{H2388}{}$  and he hearkened  $\frac{H8085}{}$  not unto them; as the LORD  $\frac{H3068}{}$  had said.  $\frac{H1696}{}$ 

EX 31:18 (KJV) And he gave  $\frac{H5414}{}$  unto Moses,  $\frac{H4872}{}$  when he had made an end  $\frac{H3615}{}$  of communing  $\frac{H1696}{}$  with him upon mount  $\frac{H2022}{}$  Sinai,  $\frac{H5514}{}$  TWO  $\frac{H8147}{}$  TABLES  $\frac{H3871}{}$  OF TESTIMONY,  $\frac{H5715}{}$  TABLES  $\frac{H3871}{}$  OF STONE,  $\frac{H68}{}$  WRITTEN  $\frac{H3789}{}$  WITH THE FINGER  $\frac{H676}{}$  OF GOD.  $\frac{H430}{}$ 

Deut 9:10 (KJV) And the LORD  $\frac{\text{H3068}}{\text{IMSMITTEN}}$  delivered  $\frac{\text{H5414}}{\text{IMSMITTEN}}$  unto me TWO  $\frac{\text{H8147}}{\text{IMSER}}$  TABLES  $\frac{\text{H3871}}{\text{IMSMITTEN}}$  OF STONE  $\frac{\text{H68}}{\text{IMSMITTEN}}$  WITH THE FINGER  $\frac{\text{H676}}{\text{IMSMITMEN}}$  on them was written according to all the words,  $\frac{\text{H1697}}{\text{IMSMITMEN}}$  which the LORD  $\frac{\text{H3068}}{\text{IMSMITMEN}}$  spake  $\frac{\text{H1696}}{\text{IMSMITMEN}}$  with you in the mount  $\frac{\text{H2022}}{\text{IMSMITMEN}}$  out of the midst  $\frac{\text{H8432}}{\text{IMSMITMEN}}$  of the fire  $\frac{\text{H784}}{\text{IMSMITMEN}}$  in the day  $\frac{\text{H3117}}{\text{IMSMITMEN}}$  of the assembly.

❖ HOW LONG DID JESUS CHRIST REMAIN ON THE EARTH AFTER HIS RESURRECTION BEFORE HIS FINAL ASCENSION TO THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD THE FATHER?

MANY DO NOT KNOW THAT AFTER JESUS CHRIST RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD AND HIS **FIRST** ASCENSION TO GOD THE FATHER IN HEAVEN TO BE PRESENTED AS OUR **WAVE SHEAF OFFERING**; JESUS REMAINED **40 DAYS** ON THE EARTH APPEARING **ONLY** TO HIS DISCIPLES **BEFORE HIS FINAL ASCENSION** TO THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD THE FATHER AS OUR ETERNAL HIGH PRIEST.

HE SPENT THIS TIME WITH HIS DISCIPLES COMFORTING THEM AND KEEPING THEM IN REMEMBRANCE OF THE COMING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT – THE ETERNAL COMFORTER; WHICH WAS FULFILLED ON THE DAY OF PENTECOST.

DURING THE PASSOVER AND DAYS OF UNLEAVENED BREAD; JESUS CHRIST WAS RESURRECTED FROM THE DEAD JUST AFTER SUNSET WHEN THE WEEKLY SABBATH HAD ENDED INTO THE FIRST DAY OF THE WEEK - SATURDAY EVENING JUST AFTER SUNSET.

HE APPEARED TO MARY MAGDALENE VERY EARLY IN THE MORNING BEFORE SUNRISE OF THE FIRST DAY OF THE WEEK (SUNDAY MORNING); BUT HE COULD NOT BE TOUCHED BY MARY BECAUSE HE HAD NOT YET ASCENDED TO PRESENT HIMSELF BEFORE GOD THE FATHER AS OUR WAVE SHEAF OFFERING IN FULFILMENT OF LEV 23:9-14.

<u>HOWEVER, LATER **AT EVENING ON THE SAME DAY** – THE FIRST DAY OF THE WEEK - HE APPEARED TO HIS DISCIPLES AND WAS ABLE TO BE HANDLED.</u>

John 20:17-20 (KJV) 17 Jesus  $\frac{G2424}{I}$  saith  $\frac{G3004}{I}$  unto her,  $\frac{G846}{I}$  TOUCH  $\frac{G680}{I}$  ME  $\frac{G3450}{I}$  NOT;  $\frac{G3361}{I}$  FOR  $\frac{G1063}{I}$  I AM  $\frac{G305}{I}$  Go NOT YET  $\frac{G3768}{I}$  ASCENDED  $\frac{G305}{I}$  TO  $\frac{G4314}{I}$  MY  $\frac{G3450}{I}$  FATHER:  $\frac{G3962}{I}$  but  $\frac{G1161}{I}$  go  $\frac{G4198}{I}$  to  $\frac{G4314}{I}$  my  $\frac{G3450}{I}$  brethren,  $\frac{G80}{I}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{I}$  say  $\frac{G2036}{I}$  unto them,  $\frac{G846}{I}$  I ascend  $\frac{G305}{I}$  unto  $\frac{G4314}{I}$  my  $\frac{G3450}{I}$  Father,  $\frac{G3962}{I}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{I}$  your  $\frac{G5216}{I}$  Father;  $\frac{G3962}{I}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{I}$  to my  $\frac{G3450}{I}$  God,  $\frac{G2316}{I}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{I}$  your  $\frac{G5216}{I}$ 

John 20:18 (KJV) 18 Mary  $\frac{G3137}{M}$  Magdalene  $\frac{G3094}{M}$  came  $\frac{G2064}{M}$  and told  $\frac{G518}{M}$  the disciples  $\frac{G3101}{M}$  that  $\frac{G3754}{M}$  she had seen  $\frac{G3708}{M}$  the Lord,  $\frac{G2962}{M}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{M}$  that he had spoken  $\frac{G2036}{M}$  these things  $\frac{G5023}{M}$  unto her.

John 20:19 (KJV) 19 THEN  $^{G3767}$  THE SAME  $^{G1565}$  DAY  $^{G2250}$  AT EVENING,  $^{G3798}$  BEING  $^{G5607}$  THE FIRST  $^{G3391}$  DAY OF THE WEEK,  $^{G4521}$  when  $^{G2532}$  the doors  $^{G2374}$  were shut  $^{G2808}$  where  $^{G3699}$  the disciples  $^{G3101}$  were  $^{G2258}$  assembled  $^{G4863}$  for  $^{G1223}$  fear  $^{G5401}$  of the Jews,  $^{G2453}$  came  $^{G2064}$  Jesus  $^{G2424}$  and  $^{G2532}$  stood  $^{G2476}$  in  $^{G1519}$  the midst,  $^{G3319}$  and  $^{G2532}$  saith  $^{G3004}$  unto them,  $^{G846}$  Peace  $^{G1515}$  be unto you.  $^{G5213}$ 

John 20:20 (KJV) 20 And  $\frac{G2532}{}$  when he had  $\frac{G2036}{}$   $\frac{G0}{}$  so  $\frac{G5124}{}$  said,  $\frac{G2036}{}$   $\frac{HE}{}$  SHEWED  $\frac{G1166}{}$  UNTO THEM  $\frac{G846}{}$  HIS HANDS  $\frac{G5495}{}$  AND  $\frac{G2532}{}$  HIS  $\frac{G846}{}$  SIDE.  $\frac{G4125}{}$  Then  $\frac{G3767}{}$  were  $\frac{G5463}{}$   $\frac{G0}{}$  the disciples  $\frac{G3101}{}$  glad,  $\frac{G5463}{}$  when they saw  $\frac{G1492}{}$  the Lord.  $\frac{G2962}{}$ 

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON THE FIRST DAY OF THE WEEK AFTER THE RESURRECTION OF JESUS CHRIST.

Luke 24:36-43 (KJV) 36 And  $\frac{G1161}{}$  as they  $\frac{G846}{}$  thus  $\frac{G5023}{}$  spake,  $\frac{G2980}{}$  Jesus  $\frac{G2424}{}$  himself  $\frac{G846}{}$  stood  $\frac{G2476}{}$  in  $\frac{G1722}{}$  the midst  $\frac{G3319}{}$  of them,  $\frac{G846}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  saith  $\frac{G3004}{}$  unto them,  $\frac{G846}{}$  Peace  $\frac{G1515}{}$  be unto you.  $\frac{G5213}{}$ 

Luke 24:37 (KJV) 37 But  $\frac{G1161}{}$  they were terrified  $\frac{G4422}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  affrighted,  $\frac{G1719}{}$   $\frac{G1096}{}$  and supposed  $\frac{G1380}{}$  that they had seen  $\frac{G2334}{}$  a spirit.  $\frac{G4151}{}$ 

Luke 24:38 (KJV) 38 And  $\frac{G2532}{}$  he said  $\frac{G2036}{}$  unto them,  $\frac{G846}{}$  Why  $\frac{G5101}{}$  are ye  $\frac{G2075}{}$  troubled?  $\frac{G5015}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  why  $\frac{G1302}{}$  do thoughts  $\frac{G1261}{}$  arise  $\frac{G305}{}$  in  $\frac{G1722}{}$  your  $\frac{G5216}{}$  hearts?  $\frac{G2588}{}$ 

Luke 24:39 (KJV) 39 <u>BEHOLD G1492 MY G3450 HANDS G5495 AND G2532 MY G3450 FEET, G4228 that G3754 it is G1510 I G1473 myself: G846 handle G5584 me, G3165 and G2532 see; G1492 for G3754 a spirit G4151 hath G2192 not G3756 flesh G4561 and G2532 bones, G3747 as G2531 ye see G2334 me G1691 have. G2192</u>

Luke 24:40 (KJV) 40 And G2532 when he had thus G5124 spoken, G2036 HE SHEWED G1925 THEM G846 HIS HANDS G5495 AND G2532 HIS FEET. G4228

Luke 24:41 (KJV) 41 And  $\frac{G1161}{}$  while they  $\frac{G846}{}$  yet  $\frac{G2089}{}$  believed not  $\frac{G569}{}$  for  $\frac{G575}{}$  joy,  $\frac{G5479}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  wondered,  $\frac{G2296}{}$  he said  $\frac{G2036}{}$  unto them,  $\frac{G846}{}$  Have ye  $\frac{G2192}{}$  here  $\frac{G1759}{}$  any  $\frac{G5100}{}$  meat?  $\frac{G1034}{}$ 

Luke 24:42 (KJV) 42 And  $\frac{G1161}{}$  they gave  $\frac{G1929}{}$  him  $\frac{G846}{}$  a piece  $\frac{G3313}{}$  of a broiled  $\frac{G3702}{}$  fish,  $\frac{G2486}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  of  $\frac{G575}{}$  an honeycomb.  $\frac{G3193}{}$ 

Luke 24:43 (KJV) 43 And  $\frac{G2532}{}$  he took  $\frac{G2983}{}$  it, and did eat  $\frac{G5315}{}$  before  $\frac{G1799}{}$  them.  $\frac{G846}{}$ 

IN JOHN 21:1-14 WE SEE JESUS APPEARING TO HIS DISCIPLES A THIRD TIME AFTER HIS RESURRECTION DURING WHICH HE CONFRONTED PETER ON HIS LOVE AND DENIAL OF HIM DURING HIS ARREST AND TRIAL.

John 21:14 (KJV) This  $\frac{G5124}{}$  is  $\frac{G5319}{}$   $\frac{G0}{}$  now  $\frac{G2235}{}$   $\frac{}{}$  THE THIRD TIME  $\frac{G5154}{}$  that Jesus  $\frac{G2424}{}$  shewed himself  $\frac{G5319}{}$  to his  $\frac{G846}{}$  disciples.  $\frac{G3101}{}$  after that he was risen  $\frac{G1453}{}$  from  $\frac{G1537}{}$  the dead.  $\frac{G3498}{}$ 

IN THE BOOK OF ACTS 1:1-12 WE SEE THAT JESUS CHRIST HAD APPEARED TO HIS DISCIPLES 40 DAYS IN ORDER TO REMIND THEM AND TO PREPARE THEM FOR RECEIVING THE HOLY

# SPIRIT IN THE PROPHESIED FIRST FULFILMENT OF THE DAY OF PENTECOST IN ACCORDANCE WITH JOEL 2:28-32.

Acts 1:3-12 (KJV) 3 To whom G3739 also G2532 he shewed G3936 himself G1438 alive G2198 after G3326 his G846 passion G3958 by G1722 many G4183 infallible proofs, G5039 BEING SEEN G3700 OF THEM G846 G1223 FORTY G5062 DAYS, G2250 and G2532 speaking G3004 of the things pertaining G4012 to the kingdom G932 of God: G2316 Acts 1:4 (KJV) 4 And, G2532 BEING ASSEMBLED TOGETHER G4871 WITH G846 THEM, COMMANDED G3853 THEM G846 THAT THEY SHOULD G5563 G0 NOT G3361 DEPART G5563 FROM G575 JERUSALEM, G2414 BUT G235 WAIT G4037 FOR THE PROMISE G1860 OF THE FATHER, G3962 which, G3739 saith he, ye have heard G191 of me. G3450

### OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURE TO ACTS 1:4

John 16:7 (KJV) Nevertheless  $\frac{G235}{I}$  I  $\frac{G1473}{I}$  tell  $\frac{G3004}{I}$  you  $\frac{G5213}{I}$  the truth;  $\frac{G225}{I}$  IT IS EXPEDIENT  $\frac{G4851}{I}$  FOR YOU  $\frac{G5213}{I}$  THAT  $\frac{G2443}{I}$  I  $\frac{G1473}{I}$  GO AWAY:  $\frac{G565}{I}$  for  $\frac{G1063}{I}$  if  $\frac{G3362}{I}$   $\frac{G0}{I}$  I go  $\frac{G565}{I}$   $\frac{G0}{I}$  not  $\frac{G3362}{I}$  away,  $\frac{G565}{I}$  THE You;  $\frac{G3875}{I}$  will  $\frac{G2064}{I}$   $\frac{G0}{I}$  not  $\frac{G3756}{I}$  come  $\frac{G2064}{I}$  unto  $\frac{G4314}{I}$  you;  $\frac{G5209}{I}$  but  $\frac{G1161}{I}$  if  $\frac{G1437}{I}$  I depart,  $\frac{G4198}{I}$  I will send  $\frac{G3992}{I}$  him  $\frac{G846}{I}$  unto  $\frac{G4314}{I}$  you.

### **ACTS 1:5-12 CONTINUED**

Acts 1:5 (KJV) 5 For G3754 John G2491 truly G3303 baptized G907 with water; G5204 BUT G1161 YE G5210 SHALL BE BAPTIZED G907 WITH G1722 THE HOLY G40 GHOST G4151 NOT G3756 MANY G3326 G4183 DAYS G2250 HENCE. G5025

Acts 1:6 (KJV) 6 When  $\frac{G3303}{}$  they therefore  $\frac{G3767}{}$  were come together,  $\frac{G4905}{}$  they asked  $\frac{G1905}{}$  of him,  $\frac{G846}{}$  saying,  $\frac{G3004}{}$  Lord,  $\frac{G2962}{}$   $\frac{G1487}{}$  wilt thou  $\frac{G600}{}$   $\frac{G0}{}$  at  $\frac{G1722}{}$  this  $\frac{G5129}{}$  time  $\frac{G5550}{}$  restore again  $\frac{G600}{}$  the kingdom  $\frac{G932}{}$  to Israel?  $\frac{G2474}{}$ 

Acts 1:7 (KJV) 7 And  $\frac{G1161}{1}$  he said  $\frac{G2036}{1}$  unto  $\frac{G4314}{1}$  them,  $\frac{G846}{1}$  It is  $\frac{G2076}{1}$  not  $\frac{G3756}{1}$  for you  $\frac{G5216}{1}$  to know  $\frac{G1097}{1}$  the times  $\frac{G5550}{1}$  or  $\frac{G2228}{1}$  the seasons,  $\frac{G2540}{1}$  which  $\frac{G3739}{1}$  the Father  $\frac{G3962}{1}$  hath put  $\frac{G5087}{1}$  in  $\frac{G1722}{1}$  his own  $\frac{G2398}{1}$  power.  $\frac{G1849}{1}$ 

## JESUS CHRIST REMINDED HIS DISCIPLES OF THE COMING PROMISE OF THE HOLY GHOST.

Acts 1:8 (KJV) 8 BUT  $^{G235}$  YE SHALL RECEIVE  $^{G2983}$  POWER,  $^{G1411}$  AFTER THAT THE HOLY  $^{G40}$  GHOST  $^{G4151}$  IS COME  $^{G1904}$  UPON  $^{G1909}$  YOU:  $^{G5209}$  and  $^{G2532}$  ye shall be  $^{G2071}$  witnesses  $^{G3144}$  unto me  $^{G3427}$  both  $^{G5037}$  in  $^{G1722}$  Jerusalem,  $^{G2419}$  and  $^{G2532}$  in  $^{G1722}$  all  $^{G3956}$  Judaea,  $^{G2449}$  and  $^{G2532}$  in Samaria,  $^{G4540}$  and  $^{G2532}$  unto  $^{G2193}$  the uttermost part  $^{G2078}$  of the earth.  $^{G1093}$ 

Acts 1:9 (KJV) 9 And  $\frac{G2532}{G846}$  when he had spoken  $\frac{G2036}{G846}$  these things,  $\frac{G5023}{G846}$  while they  $\frac{G846}{G846}$  beheld,  $\frac{G991}{G846}$  he was taken up;  $\frac{G1869}{G846}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{G846}$  a cloud  $\frac{G3507}{G846}$  received  $\frac{G5274}{G846}$  him  $\frac{G846}{G846}$  out of  $\frac{G878}{G846}$ 

Acts 1:10 (KJV) 10 And  $\frac{G2532}{}$  while  $\frac{G5613}{}$  they looked stedfastly  $\frac{G2258}{}$   $\frac{G816}{}$  toward  $\frac{G1519}{}$  heaven  $\frac{G3772}{}$  as he  $\frac{G846}{}$  went up,  $\frac{G4198}{}$   $\frac{G2532}{}$  behold,  $\frac{G2400}{}$  two  $\frac{G1417}{}$  men  $\frac{G435}{}$  stood by  $\frac{G3936}{}$  them  $\frac{G846}{}$  in  $\frac{G1722}{}$  white  $\frac{G3022}{}$  apparel;  $\frac{G2066}{}$ 

Acts 1:11 (KJV) 11 Which  $\frac{G3739}{}$  also  $\frac{G2532}{}$  said,  $\frac{G2036}{}$  Ye men  $\frac{G435}{}$  of Galilee,  $\frac{G1057}{}$  why  $\frac{G5101}{}$  stand ye  $\frac{G2476}{}$  gazing up  $\frac{G1689}{}$  into  $\frac{G1519}{}$  heaven?  $\frac{G3772}{}$  this same  $\frac{G3778}{}$  Jesus,  $\frac{G2424}{}$  which  $\frac{G3588}{}$  is taken up  $\frac{G353}{}$  from  $\frac{G575}{}$  you  $\frac{G5216}{}$  into  $\frac{G1519}{}$  heaven,  $\frac{G3772}{}$  shall  $\frac{G2064}{}$  Go so  $\frac{G3779}{}$  come  $\frac{G2064}{}$  in like manner as  $\frac{G3739}{}$   $\frac{G5158}{}$  ye have seen  $\frac{G2300}{}$  him  $\frac{G846}{}$  go  $\frac{G4198}{}$  into  $\frac{G1519}{}$  heaven.  $\frac{G3772}{}$ 

Acts 1:12 (KJV) 12 Then  $\frac{G5119}{}$  returned they  $\frac{G5290}{}$  unto  $\frac{G1519}{}$  Jerusalem  $\frac{G2419}{}$  from  $\frac{G575}{}$  the mount  $\frac{G3735}{}$  called  $\frac{G2564}{}$  Olivet,  $\frac{G1638}{}$  which  $\frac{G3739}{}$  is  $\frac{G2076}{}$  from  $\frac{G1451}{}$  Jerusalem  $\frac{G2419}{}$  a sabbath  $\frac{G4521}{}$  day's journey.  $\frac{G2192}{}$ 

EVIDENCE THAT JESUS CHRIST **ONLY** APPEARED TO HIS DISCIPLES.

1 Cor 9:1 (KJV) Am  $\frac{G1510}{I}$  I not  $\frac{G3756}{I}$  an apostle?  $\frac{G652}{I}$  am  $\frac{G1510}{I}$  I not  $\frac{G3756}{I}$  free?  $\frac{G1658}{I}$  HAVE I NOT  $\frac{G3780}{I}$  SEEN  $\frac{G3708}{I}$  JESUS  $\frac{G2424}{I}$  CHRIST  $\frac{G5547}{I}$  OUR  $\frac{G2257}{I}$  LORD?  $\frac{G2962}{I}$  are  $\frac{G2075}{I}$  not  $\frac{G3756}{I}$  ye  $\frac{G5210}{I}$  my  $\frac{G3450}{I}$  work  $\frac{G2041}{I}$  in  $\frac{G1722}{I}$  the Lord?  $\frac{G2962}{I}$ 

THE APOSTLE PAUL TESTIFIES OF THE APPEARANCE OFJESUS CHRIST TO HIS DISCIPLES.

- 1 Cor 15:3-8 (KJV) 3 For  $\frac{G1063}{I}$  I delivered  $\frac{G3860}{I}$  unto you  $\frac{G5213}{I}$  first of all  $\frac{G1722}{I}$   $\frac{G4413}{I}$  that which  $\frac{G3739}{I}$   $\frac{G3880}{I}$  also  $\frac{G2532}{I}$  received,  $\frac{G3880}{I}$  how  $\frac{G3754}{I}$  that Christ  $\frac{G5547}{I}$  died  $\frac{G599}{I}$  for  $\frac{G5228}{I}$  our  $\frac{G2257}{I}$  sins  $\frac{G266}{I}$  according  $\frac{G2596}{I}$  to the scriptures;  $\frac{G1124}{I}$
- 1 Cor 15:4 (KJV) 4 And  $\frac{G2532}{1}$  that  $\frac{G3754}{1}$  he was buried,  $\frac{G2290}{1}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{1}$  that  $\frac{G3754}{1}$  he rose again  $\frac{G1453}{1}$  the third  $\frac{G5154}{1}$  day  $\frac{G2250}{1}$  according  $\frac{G2596}{1}$  to the scriptures:
- 1 Cor 15:5 (KJV) 5 And  $\frac{G2532}{}$  that  $\frac{G3754}{}$  he was seen  $\frac{G3700}{}$  of Cephas,  $\frac{G2786}{}$  then  $\frac{G1534}{}$  of the twelve:  $\frac{G1427}{}$
- 1 Cor 15:6 (KJV) 6 After that,  $\frac{G1899}{}$  he was seen  $\frac{G3700}{}$  of above  $\frac{G1883}{}$  five hundred  $\frac{G4001}{}$  brethren  $\frac{G80}{}$  at once;  $\frac{G2178}{}$  of  $\frac{G1537}{}$  whom  $\frac{G3739}{}$  the greater part  $\frac{G4119}{}$  remain  $\frac{G3306}{}$  unto  $\frac{G2193}{}$  this present,  $\frac{G737}{}$  but  $\frac{G1161}{}$  some  $\frac{G5100}{}$   $\frac{G2532}{}$  are fallen asleep.  $\frac{G2837}{}$
- 1 Cor 15:7 (KJV) 7 After that,  $\frac{G1899}{1}$  he was seen  $\frac{G3700}{1}$  of James;  $\frac{G2385}{1}$  then  $\frac{G1534}{1}$  of all  $\frac{G3956}{1}$  the apostles.
- 1 Cor 15:8 (KJV) 8 And  $\frac{G1161}{I}$  last  $\frac{G2078}{I}$  of all  $\frac{G3956}{I}$  he was seen  $\frac{G3700}{I}$  of me also,  $\frac{G2504}{I}$  as  $\frac{G5619}{I}$  of one born out of due time.

# \* HOW WAS THE HOLY SPIRIT MANIFESTED AMONGST THE DISCIPLES ON THE DAY OF PENTECOST?

THE NUMBER OF DISCIPLES OF THE NATION OF ISRAEL WHO WERE GATHERED TOGETHER ON JESUS CHRIST COMMANDMENT OF WAITING FOR THE PROMISE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT FOR THE FULFILMENT OF THE FEAST OF WEEKS OR DAY OF PENTECOST WAS ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY (120). THESE WERE ONLY ISRAELITES AND DID NOT INCLUDE ANY GENTILES.

Acts 1:15 (KJV) And  $\frac{G2532}{G2532}$  in  $\frac{G1722}{G1722}$  those  $\frac{G5025}{G3319}$  days  $\frac{G2250}{G2250}$  Peter  $\frac{G4074}{G2500}$  stood up  $\frac{G450}{G1722}$  the midst  $\frac{G3319}{G1722}$  of the disciples,  $\frac{G3101}{G1722}$  and said,  $\frac{G2036}{G1722}$  (THE NUMBER  $\frac{G3793}{G1722}$  OF NAMES  $\frac{G3686}{G1722}$  AND TWENTY,)  $\frac{G1501}{G1722}$ 

THE GATHERING OF THE DEVOUT MEN FROM EVERY NATION UNDER HEAVEN ON THE DAY OF PENTECOST WAS IN OBEDIENCE TO THE APPOINTED TIME OF THE FEAST OF WEEKS CALLED THE FEAST OF HARVEST ALSO CALLED THE DAY OF FRSTFRUITS WHICH WAS AN ANNUAL SABBATH DAY IN

THE PLACE WHERE THE LORD HAD **PLACED** HIS NAME WHICH WAS AT JERUSALEM AT THE LOCATION OF THE PHYSICAL TEMPLE.

1 KIng 11:36 (KJV) And unto his son H1121 will I give H5414 one H259 tribe, H7626 THAT DAVID H1732 MY SERVANT H5650 MAY HAVE A LIGHT H5216 ALWAY H3117 BEFORE H6440 ME IN JERUSALEM, H3389 THE CITY H5892 WHICH I HAVE CHOSEN H977 ME TO PUT H7760 MY NAME H8034 THERE.

THE HOLY SPIRIT CAME UPON AND FILLED THE DISCIPLES OF THE PHYSICAL NATION OF ISRAEL (THE JEWS) WHO WERE GATHERED ON THE DAY OF PENTECOST IN THE FIRST PROPHETIC FULFILMENT OF THE TWO WAVE LOAVES IN LEVITCUS 23:17 AND IN JOEL'S DUAL PROPHECY IN JOEL 2:28-32.

Acts 2:1-4 (KJV) 1 And  $\frac{G2532}{}$  when  $\frac{G1722}{}$  THE DAY  $\frac{G2250}{}$  OF PENTECOST  $\frac{G4005}{}$  WAS FULLY COME,  $\frac{G4845}{}$  they were  $\frac{G2258}{}$  all  $\frac{G537}{}$  with one accord  $\frac{G3661}{}$  in  $\frac{G1909}{}$  one place.  $\frac{G846}{}$  Acts 2:2 (KJV) 2 And  $\frac{G2532}{}$  suddenly  $\frac{G869}{}$  there came  $\frac{G1096}{}$  a sound  $\frac{G2279}{}$  from  $\frac{G1537}{}$  heaven  $\frac{G3772}{}$  as  $\frac{G5618}{}$  of a rushing  $\frac{G5342}{}$  mighty  $\frac{G972}{}$  wind,  $\frac{G4157}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  it filled  $\frac{G4137}{}$  all  $\frac{G3650}{}$  the house  $\frac{G3624}{}$  where  $\frac{G3757}{}$  they were  $\frac{G2258}{}$  sitting.  $\frac{G2521}{}$ 

THE HOLY GHOST REVEALED THE GIFT HE WAS ABOUT TO IMPART UPON ALL THE DISCIPLES OF THE JESUS CHRIST WHICH WAS THE GIFT OF TONGUES; SPEAKING IN THE LANGUAGES OF THOSE GATHERED FOR THEM TO HEAR THE WONDERFUL WORKS OF GOD.

Acts 2:3 (KJV) 3 And  $\frac{G2532}{THERE}$  THERE APPEARED  $\frac{G3700}{THEM}$  UNTO THEM  $\frac{G846}{TONGUES}$  CLOVEN  $\frac{G1266}{TONGUES}$  TONGUES  $\frac{G1100}{TONGUES}$  LIKE AS  $\frac{G5616}{TONGUES}$  OF them.  $\frac{G846}{TONGUES}$  and  $\frac{G5037}{TONGUES}$  it sat  $\frac{G2523}{TONGUES}$  upon  $\frac{G1909}{TONGUES}$  each  $\frac{G1538}{TONGUES}$  of them.

THE HOLY GHOST HAS THE AUTHORITY TO GIVE EACH DISCIPLE OF JESUS CHRIST THE LANGUAGES THEY WOULD SPEAK IN ORDER FOR OTHERS TO HEAR AND ALSO THE HOLY SPIRIT INTERPRETS THE LANGUAGES FOR THE HEARERS.

Acts 2:4 (KJV) 4 And  $\frac{G2532}{}$  they were  $\frac{G4130}{}$   $\frac{G0}{}$  all  $\frac{G537}{}$  FILLED  $\frac{G4130}{}$   $\frac{G130}{}$  WITH THE HOLY  $\frac{G40}{}$  GHOST,  $\frac{G4151}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  began  $\frac{G756}{}$  to speak with  $\frac{G2980}{}$  OTHER  $\frac{G2087}{}$  TONGUES,  $\frac{G1100}{}$  as  $\frac{G2531}{}$  THE SPIRIT  $\frac{G4151}{}$  GAVE  $\frac{G1325}{}$  THEM  $\frac{G846}{}$  UTTERANCE.  $\frac{G669}{}$ 

Acts 2:5 (KJV) 5 And G1161 there were G2258 dwelling G2730 at G1722 Jerusalem G2419 JEWS, G2453 DEVOUT G2126 MEN, G435 OUT OF G575 EVERY G3956 NATION G1484 UNDER G5259 HEAVEN. G3772

JUST AS THE LORD **CONFOUNDED** THE ONE LANGUAGE IN GENESIS 11:1-9 AT THE TOWER OF BABEL AND SCATTERED THE PEOPLE UPON THE EARTH INTO DIFFERENT LANGUAGES OF NATIONS; SO ON **THE DAY OF PENTECOST** THE LORD GOD BROUGHT DEVOUT MEN FROM ALL THE NATIONS UNDER HEAVEN UPON THE EARTH TO JERUSALEM AND SPOKE IN THEIR OWN LANGUAGE THE WONDERFUL WORKS OF GOD BY THE HOLY SPIRIT SO THAT THE GLORY BELONGS TO THE GODHEAD.

Acts 2:6 (KJV) 6 Now G1161 when this G5026 was G1096 noised abroad, G5456 the multitude G4128 came together, G4905 AND G2532 WERE CONFOUNDED, G4797 BECAUSE G3754 THAT EVERY G1538 MAN G1520 HEARD G191 THEM G846 SPEAK G2980 IN HIS OWN G2398 LANGUAGE. G1258

#### OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON THE TWOER OF BABEL

Gen 11:1-9 (KJV) 1 And <u>THE WHOLE EARTH H776 WAS OF ONE H259</u> LANGUAGE, H8193 AND OF ONE H259 SPEECH. H1697

Gen 11:2 (KJV) 2 And it came to pass, as they journeyed  $\frac{H5265}{1}$  from the east,  $\frac{H6924}{1}$  that they found  $\frac{H4672}{1}$  a plain  $\frac{H1237}{1}$  in the land  $\frac{H776}{1}$  of Shinar;  $\frac{H8152}{1}$  and they dwelt  $\frac{H3427}{1}$  there.

Gen 11:3 (KJV) 3 And they said  $\frac{H559}{}$  one  $\frac{H376}{}$  to another,  $\frac{H7453}{}$  Go to,  $\frac{H3051}{}$  let us make  $\frac{H3835}{}$  brick,  $\frac{H3843}{}$  and burn  $\frac{H8313}{}$  them throughly.  $\frac{H8316}{}$  And they had brick  $\frac{H3843}{}$  for stone,  $\frac{H68}{}$  and slime  $\frac{H2564}{}$  had  $\frac{H1961}{}$  they for morter.  $\frac{H2563}{}$ 

Gen 11:4 (KJV) 4 And they said,  $\frac{H559}{G}$  Go to,  $\frac{H3051}{G}$  let us build  $\frac{H1129}{G}$  us a city  $\frac{H5892}{G}$  and a tower,  $\frac{H4026}{G}$  whose top  $\frac{H7218}{G}$  may reach unto heaven;  $\frac{H8064}{G}$  and let us make  $\frac{H6213}{G}$  us a name,  $\frac{H8034}{G}$  lest we be scattered abroad  $\frac{H6327}{G}$  upon the face  $\frac{H6440}{G}$  of the whole earth.  $\frac{H77}{G}$ 

Gen 11:5 (KJV) 5 And the LORD  $\frac{H3068}{}$  came down  $\frac{H3381}{}$  to see  $\frac{H7200}{}$  the city  $\frac{H5892}{}$  and the tower,  $\frac{H4026}{}$  which the children  $\frac{H1121}{}$  of men  $\frac{H120}{}$  builded.  $\frac{H1129}{}$ 

Gen 11:6 (KJV) 6 And the LORD  $\frac{\text{H}3068}{\text{H}3068}$  said,  $\frac{\text{H}559}{\text{H}559}$  Behold, the people  $\frac{\text{H}5971}{\text{H}}$  is one,  $\frac{\text{H}259}{\text{H}}$  AND THEY HAVE ALL ONE  $\frac{\text{H}259}{\text{H}}$  LANGUAGE;  $\frac{\text{H}8193}{\text{H}}$  and this they begin  $\frac{\text{H}2490}{\text{H}}$  to do:  $\frac{\text{H}6213}{\text{H}}$  and now nothing  $\frac{\text{H}3808}{\text{H}3605}$  will be restrained  $\frac{\text{H}1219}{\text{H}}$  from them, which they have imagined  $\frac{\text{H}2161}{\text{H}}$  to do.  $\frac{\text{H}6213}{\text{H}}$ 

Gen 11:7 (KJV) 7 Go to, H3051 let us go down, H3381 AND THERE CONFOUND H1101 THEIR LANGUAGE, H8193 THAT H834 THEY MAY NOT UNDERSTAND H8085 ONE H376 ANOTHER'S H7453 SPEECH. H8193 Gen 11:8 (KJV) 8 So the LORD H3068 scattered them abroad H6327 from thence H8033 upon the face H6440 of all the earth: H776 and they left off H2308 to build H1129 the city. H5892

Gen 11:9 (KJV) 9 Therefore is the name of it H8034 called H7121 Babel; H894 BECAUSE THE LORD H3068 DID THERE CONFOUND H1101 THE LANGUAGE H8193 OF ALL THE EARTH: H776 and FROM THENCE DID H6327 THE LORD H3068 SCATTER THEM ABROAD H6327 UPON THE FACE H6440 OF ALL THE EARTH. H776

### **ACTS 2:7-21 CONTINUED**

Acts 2:7 (KJV) 7 And  $\frac{G1161}{}$  they were  $\frac{G1839}{}$  all  $\frac{G3956}{}$  amazed  $\frac{G1839}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  marvelled,  $\frac{G2296}{}$  saying  $\frac{G3004}{}$  one to another,  $\frac{G4314}{}$   $\frac{G240}{}$  Behold,  $\frac{G2400}{}$  are  $\frac{G1526}{}$  not  $\frac{G3756}{}$  all  $\frac{G3956}{}$  these  $\frac{G3778}{}$  which  $\frac{G3588}{}$  speak  $\frac{G2980}{}$  Galilaeans?  $\frac{G1057}{}$ 

Acts 2:8 (KJV) 8 <u>AND G2532 HOW G4459 HEAR G191 WE G2249</u> <u>EVERY G1538 MAN IN OUR G2257 OWN G2398 TONGUE, G1258</u> WHEREIN G1722 G3739 WE WERE BORN? G1080

Acts 2:9 (KJV) 9 Parthians,  $\frac{G3934}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  Medes,  $\frac{G3370}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  Elamites,  $\frac{G1639}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  the dwellers  $\frac{G2730}{}$  in Mesopotamia,  $\frac{G3318}{}$  and  $\frac{G5037}{}$  in Judaea,  $\frac{G2449}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  Cappadocia,  $\frac{G2587}{}$  in Pontus,  $\frac{G4195}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  Asia,  $\frac{G773}{}$ 

Acts 2:10 (KJV) 10  $\frac{G5037}{}$  Phrygia,  $\frac{G5435}{}$  and  $\frac{G5037}{}$  G2532 Pamphylia,  $\frac{G3828}{}$  in Egypt,  $\frac{G125}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  in the parts  $\frac{G3313}{}$  of Libya  $\frac{G3033}{}$  about  $\frac{G2596}{}$  Cyrene,  $\frac{G2957}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  strangers  $\frac{G1927}{}$  of Rome,  $\frac{G4514}{}$  G5037 Jews  $\frac{G2453}{}$  and  $\frac{G5037}{}$  G2532 proselytes,  $\frac{G4339}{}$ 

Acts 2:11 (KJV) 11 Cretes G2912 and G2532 Arabians, G690 WE DO HEAR G191 THEM G846 SPEAK G2980 IN OUR G2251 TONGUES G1100 THE WONDERFUL WORKS G3167 OF GOD. G2316

Acts 2:12 (KJV) 12 And  $\frac{G1161}{1}$  they were  $\frac{G1839}{1}$  all  $\frac{G3956}{1}$  amazed,  $\frac{G1839}{1}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{1}$  were in doubt,  $\frac{G1280}{1}$  saying  $\frac{G3004}{1}$  one  $\frac{G243}{1}$  to  $\frac{G4314}{1}$  another,  $\frac{G243}{1}$  What  $\frac{G5101}{1}$  meaneth  $\frac{G2309}{1}$   $\frac{G302}{1}$   $\frac{G1511}{1}$  this?

Acts 2:13 (KJV) 13  $\frac{G1161}{}$  Others  $\frac{G2087}{}$  mocking  $\frac{G5512}{}$  said,  $\frac{G3004}{}$   $\frac{G3754}{}$  These men are  $\frac{G1526}{}$  full  $\frac{G3325}{}$  of new wine.

Acts 2:14 (KJV) 14 But  $\frac{G1161}{P}$  Peter,  $\frac{G4074}{P}$  standing up  $\frac{G2476}{P}$  with  $\frac{G4862}{P}$  the eleven,  $\frac{G1733}{P}$  lifted up  $\frac{G1869}{P}$  his  $\frac{G846}{P}$  voice,  $\frac{G5456}{P}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{P}$  said  $\frac{G669}{P}$  unto them,  $\frac{G846}{P}$  Ye men  $\frac{G435}{P}$  of Judaea,  $\frac{G2453}{P}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{P}$  all  $\frac{G537}{P}$  ye that dwell  $\frac{G2730}{P}$  at Jerusalem,  $\frac{G2419}{P}$  be  $\frac{G2077}{P}$  this  $\frac{G5124}{P}$  known  $\frac{G1110}{P}$  unto you,  $\frac{G5213}{P}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{P}$  hearken  $\frac{G1801}{P}$  to my  $\frac{G3450}{P}$  words:  $\frac{G4487}{P}$ 

THE HOLY SPIRIT CAME ABOUT THE THIRD HOUR, ABOUT 9:00

AM ON THE FIRST DAY OF THE WEEK OF THE HEBREW

CALENDAR, WHICH WAS A SUNDAY ACCORDING TO THE

ROMAN CALENDAR.

THIS IS BELIEVED TO BE **THE SAME TIME** (THE THIRD HOUR) WHEN JESUS CHRIST **FIRST** ASCENDED TO GOD THE FATHER AS OUR **WAVE SHEAF OFFERING** IN JOHN 20:17, IN FULFILMENT OF LEVITCUS 23:9-14 – THE TIMING WHEN TRADITIONALLY THE WAVE SHEAF OFFERING WAS WAVED BEFORE GOD.

Acts 2:15-21 (KJV) 15 For  $\frac{G1063}{}$  these  $\frac{G3778}{}$  are  $\frac{G3184}{}$   $\frac{G0}{}$  not  $\frac{G3756}{}$  drunken,  $\frac{G3184}{}$  as  $\frac{G5613}{}$  ye  $\frac{G5210}{}$  suppose,  $\frac{G5274}{}$  SEEING  $\frac{G1063}{}$  IT IS  $\frac{G2076}{}$  BUT THE THIRD  $\frac{G5154}{}$  HOUR  $\frac{G5610}{}$  OF THE DAY.  $\frac{G2250}{}$ 

THE APOSTLE PETER EXPLAINED THAT THIS EVENT WAS **FIRST FULFILMENT** OF THE **DUAL PROPHECY** OF THE BOOK OF THE PROPHET JOEL 2:28-32.

Acts 2:16-19 (KJV) 16 But  $\frac{G235}{}$  this  $\frac{G5124}{}$  is  $\frac{G2076}{}$  that which was spoken  $\frac{G2046}{}$  by  $\frac{G1223}{}$  the prophet  $\frac{G4396}{}$  Joel;  $\frac{G2493}{}$ 

Acts 2:18 (KJV) 18 And  $\frac{G2532}{G1065}$  on  $\frac{G1909}{G1399}$  my  $\frac{G3450}{G1399}$  servants  $\frac{G1401}{G1632}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{G1909}$  my  $\frac{G3450}{G1909}$  handmaidens  $\frac{G1399}{G1909}$  I will pour out  $\frac{G1632}{G1632}$ 

in  $\frac{G1722}{1}$  those  $\frac{G1565}{1}$  days  $\frac{G2250}{1}$  of  $\frac{G575}{1}$  my  $\frac{G3450}{1}$  Spirit;  $\frac{G4151}{1}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{1}$  they shall prophesy:

Acts 2:19 (KJV) 19 And  $\frac{G2532}{G2532}$  I will shew  $\frac{G1325}{G2532}$  wonders  $\frac{G5059}{G2532}$  in  $\frac{G1722}{G2532}$  heaven  $\frac{G3772}{G2532}$  above,  $\frac{G2532}{G2532}$  signs  $\frac{G4592}{G2532}$  in  $\frac{G1909}{G2532}$  the earth  $\frac{G1093}{G2532}$  beneath;  $\frac{G2736}{G2536}$  blood,  $\frac{G129}{G2532}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{G2532}$  fire,  $\frac{G4442}{G2532}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{G2536}$  vapour  $\frac{G822}{G2536}$  of smoke:  $\frac{G2586}{G2586}$ 

DURING THIS FIRST FULFILMENT OF THE OUTPOURING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT THERE IS NO RECORD THAT THE SUN WAS TURNED TO DARKNESS AND THE MOON INTO BLOOD.

THERE IS YET A FUTURE OR SECOND OUTPOURING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT ON THE DAY OF PENTECOST IN REVELATION 6:12

TO REVELATION 7:1-4 ON THE SECOND WAVE LOAF OF THE 144,000 BELONGING TO THE TWELVE TRIBES OF ISRAEL.

Acts 2:20 (KJV) 20 THE SUN G2246 SHALL BE TURNED G3344 INTO G1519 DARKNESS, G4655 AND G2532 THE MOON G4582 INTO G1519 BLOOD, G129 BEFORE G2228 G4250 THAT GREAT G3173 AND G2532 NOTABLE G2016 DAY G2250 OF THE LORD G2962 COME: G2064 Acts 2:21 (KJV) 21 And G2532 it shall come to pass, G2071 that whosoever G3739 G3956 G302 shall call on G1941 the name G3686 of the Lord G2962 shall be saved. G4982

### THE DUAL PROPHECY OF JOEL OF THE COMING HOLY SPIRIT:

Joel 2:28-32 (KJV) 28 And it shall come to pass afterward, H310 that I WILL POUR OUT H8210 MY SPIRIT H7307 UPON ALL FLESH; H1320 and your sons H1121 and your daughters H1323 shall prophesy, H5012 your old men H2205 shall dream H2492 dreams, H2472 your young men H970 shall see H7200 visions: H2384

Joel 2:29 (KJV) 29 And also upon the servants  $\frac{H5650}{}$  and upon the handmaids  $\frac{H8198}{}$  in those days  $\frac{H3117}{}$  will I pour out  $\frac{H8210}{}$  my spirit.  $\frac{H7307}{}$ 

Joel 2:30 (KJV) 30 And I will shew  $\frac{H5414}{}$  wonders  $\frac{H4159}{}$  in the heavens  $\frac{H8064}{}$  and in the earth,  $\frac{H776}{}$  blood,  $\frac{H1818}{}$  and fire,  $\frac{H784}{}$  and pillars  $\frac{H8490}{}$  of smoke.  $\frac{H6227}{}$ 

# THERE IS A DUAL OR TWOFOLD PROPHECY OF THE OUTPOURING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT IN JOEL 2:28-32.

- I. THE FIRST PROPHETIC FULFILMENT OCCURRED AFTER THE RESURRECTION AND FINAL ASCENSION OF JESUS CHRIST ON THE DAY OF PENTECOST DURING THE FIRST OUTPOURING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT IN ACTS 2:1-4 ON JEWS GATHERED AT JERUSALEM WHICH WAS THE FIRST WAVE LOAF AS OUTLINED IN LEVITICUS 23:17
- II. THE SECOND PROPHETIC FULFILMENT OF THE OUTPOURING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WILL OCCUR AFTER REVELATION 6:12 AT THE SIXTH SEAL IN WHICH HEAVENLY SIGNS WILL OCCUR AS PROPHESIED IN JOEL 2:31 BEFORE THE RETURN OF JESUS CHRIST. THIS SECOND OUTPOURING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WILL OCCUR ONLY UPON THE TWELVE TRIBES OF ISRAEL COMING OUT OF THE GREAT TRIBULATION IN REVELATION 7:1-8.

THE PROPHESIED EVENT IN JOEL 2:31 WILL BE FULFILLED WHEN THE SUN WILL TURN TO DARKNESS AND THE MOON INTO BLOOD, WHICH DID NOT OCCUR DURING THE FIRST OUTPOURING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT IN ACTS 2:1-4

Joel 2:31-32 (KJV) 31 THE SUN H8121 SHALL BE TURNED H2015 INTO DARKNESS, H2822 AND THE MOON H3394 INTO BLOOD, H1818 BEFORE H6440 THE GREAT H1419 AND THE TERRIBLE H3372 DAY H3117 OF THE LORD H3068 COME. H935

Joel 2:32 (KJV) 32 And it shall come to pass, that whosoever shall call  $\frac{H7121}{1}$  on the name  $\frac{H8034}{1}$  of the LORD  $\frac{H3068}{1}$  shall be delivered:  $\frac{H4422}{1}$  for in mount  $\frac{H2022}{1}$  Zion  $\frac{H6726}{1}$  and in Jerusalem  $\frac{H3389}{1}$  shall be deliverance,  $\frac{H6413}{1}$  as the LORD  $\frac{H3068}{1}$  hath said,  $\frac{H559}{1}$  AND IN THE REMNANT  $\frac{H8300}{1}$  WHOM THE LORD  $\frac{H3068}{1}$  SHALL CALL.

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURE TO JOEL 2:31 IN REV 6:12:

THE TWO WAVE LOAVES IN LEVITICUS 23:17 REPRESENTS THE REMNANTS OF THE PHYSICAL NATION OF ISRAEL ON WHOM THE TWO OUTPOURING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WILL OCCUR TO BECOME THE SPIRITUAL FIRSTFRUITS OF GOD. THE FIRST OUTPOURING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT UPON THE NATION OF ISRAEL OCCURRED IN ACTS 2:1-4 AND THE SECOND

FULFILMENT AGAIN **ONLY** UPON **THE NATION OF ISRAEL** IN REV 7:1-8.

Lev 23:17 (KJV) Ye shall bring out H935 of your habitations H4186 TWO H8147 WAVE H8573 LOAVES H3899 of two H8147 tenth deals: H6241 they shall be of fine flour; H5560 THEY SHALL BE BAKEN H644 WITH LEAVEN; H2557 they are THE FIRSTFRUITS H1061 UNTO THE LORD. H3068

- I. <u>JESUS CHRIST WHO IS **OUR WAVE SHEAF OFFERING** IS OUR UNLEAVENED BREAD OF LIFE.</u>
- II. THE FIRSTFRUITS OF GOD WHO ARE THOSE CALLED BY GOD THE FATHER TO JESUS CHRIST OUT OF THIS PRESENT EVIL WORLD ARE SPIRITUALLY LEAVENED AND MUST BECOME UNLEAVENED.

THE TIME OF THE OCCURRENCE OF THE SUN BECOMING DARK AND THE MOON AS BLOOD IS YET FUTURE IN REV 6:12.

Rev 6:12 (KJV) And  $\frac{G2532}{G1096}$  I beheld  $\frac{G1492}{G1623}$  when  $\frac{G3753}{G1623}$  he had opened  $\frac{G455}{G1096}$  the sixth  $\frac{G1623}{G1096}$  seal,  $\frac{G4973}{G1096}$  and,  $\frac{G2532}{G1096}$  lo,  $\frac{G2400}{G1096}$  there was  $\frac{G1096}{G1096}$  a great  $\frac{G3173}{G1096}$  earthquake;  $\frac{G4578}{G1096}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{G1096}$  THE SUN  $\frac{G2246}{G1096}$  as  $\frac{G5613}{G1096}$  sackcloth  $\frac{G4526}{G1096}$  of hair,  $\frac{G5155}{G1096}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{G1096}$  THE MOON  $\frac{G4582}{G1096}$  BECAME  $\frac{G1096}{G1096}$  AS  $\frac{G5613}{G1096}$  BLOOD;  $\frac{G129}{G1096}$ 

THERE IS YET A FUTURE OUTPOURING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT UPON THE NATION OF ISRAEL AFTER THE 3½ YEARS PERIOD OF THE GREAT TRIBULATION AND BEFORE THE RETURN OF JESUS CHRIST.

THE SECOND OUTPOURING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT ON A YET FUTURE DAY OF PENTECOST BEFORE THE RETURN OF JESUS CHRIST.

Rev 7:1-4 (KJV) 1 And  $\frac{G2532}{G2532}$  after  $\frac{G3326}{G2476}$  these things  $\frac{G5023}{G2502}$  I saw  $\frac{G1492}{G25064}$  angels  $\frac{G32}{G32}$  standing  $\frac{G2476}{G2476}$  on  $\frac{G1909}{G2902}$  the four  $\frac{G5064}{G2902}$  winds  $\frac{G417}{G2902}$  of the earth,  $\frac{G1093}{G2902}$  the wind  $\frac{G417}{G2902}$  should  $\frac{G4154}{G2902}$  not  $\frac{G3363}{G2902}$  blow  $\frac{G4154}{G2902}$  on  $\frac{G1909}{G2902}$  the earth,  $\frac{G1093}{G2902}$  nor  $\frac{G3383}{G2281}$  nor  $\frac{G3383}{G2281}$  on  $\frac{G1909}{G3956}$  tree.  $\frac{G1186}{G3956}$ 

Rev 7:2 (KJV) 2 And  $\frac{G2532}{G305}$  I saw  $\frac{G1492}{G395}$  another  $\frac{G243}{G395}$  angel  $\frac{G32}{G395}$  ascending  $\frac{G305}{G305}$  from  $\frac{G575}{G395}$  the east,  $\frac{G395}{G395}$   $\frac{G2246}{G2192}$  HAVING  $\frac{G2192}{G2192}$  THE

SEAL  $^{G4973}$  OF THE LIVING  $^{G2198}$  GOD:  $^{G2316}$  and  $^{G2532}$  he cried  $^{G2896}$  with a loud  $^{G3173}$  voice  $^{G5456}$  to the four  $^{G5064}$  angels,  $^{G32}$  to whom  $^{G3739}$  it  $^{G846}$  was given  $^{G1325}$  to hurt  $^{G91}$  the earth  $^{G1093}$  and  $^{G2532}$  the sea,  $^{G2281}$ 

Rev 7:3 (KJV) 3 Saying,  $\frac{G3004}{1}$  Hurt  $\frac{G91}{1}$  not  $\frac{G3361}{1}$  the earth,  $\frac{G1093}{1}$  neither  $\frac{G3383}{1}$  the sea,  $\frac{G2281}{1}$  nor  $\frac{G3383}{1}$  the trees,  $\frac{G1186}{1}$  till  $\frac{G891}{1}$   $\frac{G3739}{1}$  we have sealed  $\frac{G4972}{1}$   $\frac{G4972}{1}$  the servants  $\frac{G1401}{1}$  of our  $\frac{G2257}{1}$  God  $\frac{G2316}{1}$  in  $\frac{G1909}{1}$  their  $\frac{G846}{1}$  foreheads.  $\frac{G3359}{1}$ 

Rev 7:4 (KJV) 4 And  $\frac{G2532}{G4972}$  I heard  $\frac{G191}{G4972}$  the number  $\frac{G706}{G4972}$  of them which were sealed:  $\frac{G4972}{G4972}$  and there were sealed  $\frac{G4972}{G4972}$  and hundred  $\frac{G1540}{G4972}$  and forty  $\frac{G5062}{G4972}$  and four  $\frac{G5064}{G4972}$  thousand  $\frac{G5505}{G4972}$  of  $\frac{G1537}{G4972}$  all  $\frac{G3956}{G4972}$  the tribes  $\frac{G5443}{G4972}$  of the children  $\frac{G5207}{G4972}$  of Israel.

Rom 11:5 (KJV) Even so  $\frac{G3779}{}$  then  $\frac{G3767}{}$  at  $\frac{G1722}{}$  this present  $\frac{G3568}{}$  time  $\frac{G2540}{}$  also  $\frac{G2532}{}$  THERE IS  $\frac{G1096}{}$  A REMNANT  $\frac{G3005}{}$  ACCORDING  $\frac{G2596}{}$  TO THE ELECTION  $\frac{G1589}{}$  OF GRACE.  $\frac{G5485}{}$ 

Rom 11:25-27 (KJV) 25 For  $\frac{G1063}{I}$  I would  $\frac{G2309}{I}$  not,  $\frac{G3756}{I}$  brethren,  $\frac{G80}{I}$  THAT YE  $\frac{G5209}{I}$  SHOULD BE IGNORANT  $\frac{G50}{I}$  OF THIS  $\frac{G5124}{I}$  MYSTERY,  $\frac{G3466}{I}$  lest  $\frac{G3363}{I}$  ye should be  $\frac{G5600}{I}$  wise  $\frac{G5429}{I}$  in  $\frac{G3844}{I}$  your own conceits;  $\frac{G1438}{I}$  that  $\frac{G3754}{I}$  blindness  $\frac{G4457}{I}$  in  $\frac{G575}{I}$  part  $\frac{G3313}{I}$  is happened  $\frac{G1096}{I}$  to Israel,  $\frac{G2474}{I}$  UNTIL  $\frac{G891}{I}$  G3739 THE FULNESS  $\frac{G4138}{I}$  OF THE GENTILES  $\frac{G1484}{I}$  BE COME IN.  $\frac{G1525}{I}$ 

Rom 11:26 (KJV) 26 And  $\frac{G2532}{S}$  so  $\frac{G3779}{S}$  ALL  $\frac{G3956}{S}$  ISRAEL  $\frac{G2474}{S}$  SHALL BE SAVED:  $\frac{G4982}{S}$  as  $\frac{G2531}{S}$  it is written,  $\frac{G1125}{S}$  There shall come  $\frac{G2240}{S}$  out of  $\frac{G1537}{S}$  Sion  $\frac{G4622}{S}$  the Deliverer,  $\frac{G4506}{S}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{S}$  shall turn away  $\frac{G654}{S}$  ungodliness  $\frac{G763}{S}$  from  $\frac{G575}{S}$  Jacob:  $\frac{G2384}{S}$ 

Rom 11:27 (KJV) 27 FOR  $^{G2532}$  THIS  $^{G3778}$  IS MY  $^{G3844}$   $^{G1700}$  COVENANT  $^{G1242}$  UNTO THEM,  $^{G846}$  when  $^{G3752}$  I shall take away  $^{G851}$  their  $^{G846}$  sins.  $^{G266}$ 

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON A REMNANT OF THE NATION OF ISRAEL THAT WILL COME OUT OF THE GREAT TRIBULATION.

Eze 14:21-23 (KJV) 21 For thus saith  $\frac{H559}{I}$  the Lord  $\frac{H136}{I}$  GOD;  $\frac{H3069}{I}$  How much more when  $\frac{I}{I}$  SEND  $\frac{H7971}{I}$  MY FOUR  $\frac{H702}{I}$  SORE  $\frac{H7451}{I}$  JUDGMENTS  $\frac{H8201}{I}$  UPON JERUSALEM,  $\frac{H3389}{I}$  THE SWORD,  $\frac{H2719}{I}$  AND THE FAMINE,  $\frac{H7458}{I}$  AND THE NOISOME  $\frac{H7451}{I}$  BEAST,  $\frac{H2416}{I}$  AND THE PESTILENCE,  $\frac{H1698}{I}$  to cut off  $\frac{H3772}{I}$  from it man  $\frac{H120}{I}$  and beast?  $\frac{H929}{I}$ 

Eze 14:22 (KJV) 22 Yet, behold, <u>THEREIN SHALL BE LEFT H3498 A</u> <u>REMNANT H6413 THAT SHALL BE BROUGHT FORTH, H3318</u> both sons H1121 and daughters: H1323 behold, they shall come forth H3318 unto you, and ye shall see H7200 their way H1870 and their doings: H5949 and ye shall be comforted H5162 concerning the evil H7451 that I have brought H935 upon Jerusalem, H3389 even concerning all that I have brought H935 upon it.

Eze 14:23 (KJV) 23 And they shall comfort  $\frac{H5162}{}$  you, when ye see  $\frac{H7200}{}$  their ways  $\frac{H1870}{}$  and their doings:  $\frac{H5949}{}$  and ye shall know  $\frac{H3045}{}$  that I have not done  $\frac{H6213}{}$  without cause  $\frac{H2600}{}$  all that I have done  $\frac{H6213}{}$  in it, saith  $\frac{H5002}{}$  the Lord  $\frac{H136}{}$  GOD.  $\frac{H3069}{}$ 

Joel 3:1-7 (KJV) 1 FOR, BEHOLD, IN THOSE DAYS, H3117 AND IN THAT TIME, H6256 WHEN I SHALL BRING AGAIN H7725 H7725 THE CAPTIVITY H7622 OF JUDAH H3063 AND JERUSALEM, H3389

Joel 3:2 (KJV) 2 I will also gather  $\frac{H6908}{4}$  all nations,  $\frac{H1471}{4}$  and will bring them down  $\frac{H3381}{4}$  into the valley  $\frac{H6010}{4}$  of Jehoshaphat,  $\frac{H3092}{4}$  and will plead  $\frac{H8199}{4}$  with them there for my people  $\frac{H5971}{4}$  and for my heritage  $\frac{H5159}{4}$  Israel,  $\frac{H3478}{4}$  whom they have scattered  $\frac{H6340}{4}$  among the nations,  $\frac{H1471}{4}$  and parted  $\frac{H2505}{4}$  my land.  $\frac{H776}{4}$ 

Joel 3:3 (KJV) 3 And they have cast  $\frac{H3032}{1000}$  lots  $\frac{H1486}{1000}$  for my people;  $\frac{H5971}{1000}$  and have given  $\frac{H5414}{1000}$  a boy  $\frac{H3206}{1000}$  for an harlot,  $\frac{H2181}{1000}$  and sold  $\frac{H4376}{1000}$  a girl  $\frac{H3207}{1000}$  for wine,  $\frac{H3196}{1000}$  that they might drink.  $\frac{H8354}{1000}$ 

Joel 3:4 (KJV) 4 Yea, and what have ye to do with me, O Tyre,  $\frac{H6865}{1}$  and Zidon,  $\frac{H6721}{1}$  and all the coasts  $\frac{H1552}{1}$  of Palestine?  $\frac{H6429}{1}$  will ye render  $\frac{H7999}{1}$  me a recompence?  $\frac{H1576}{1}$  and if ye recompense  $\frac{H1580}{1}$  me, swiftly  $\frac{H7031}{1}$  and speedily  $\frac{H4120}{1}$  will I return  $\frac{H7725}{1}$  your recompence  $\frac{H1576}{1}$  upon your own head;  $\frac{H7218}{1}$ 

Joel 3:5 (KJV) 5 Because ye have taken  $\frac{\text{H}3947}{\text{my}}$  my silver  $\frac{\text{H}3701}{\text{my}}$  and my gold,  $\frac{\text{H}2091}{\text{my}}$  and have carried  $\frac{\text{H}935}{\text{my}}$  into your temples  $\frac{\text{H}1964}{\text{my}}$  my goodly  $\frac{\text{H}2896}{\text{my}}$  pleasant things:  $\frac{\text{H}4261}{\text{my}}$ 

Joel 3:6 (KJV) 6 The children H1121 also of Judah H3063 and the children H1121 of Jerusalem H3389 have ye sold H4376 unto the Grecians, H3125 H1121 that ye might remove them far H7368 from their border.

Joel 3:7 (KJV) 7 Behold, I will raise  $\frac{H5782}{}$  them out of the place  $\frac{H4725}{}$  whither ye have sold  $\frac{H4376}{}$  them, and will return  $\frac{H7725}{}$  your recompence  $\frac{H1576}{}$  upon your own head:  $\frac{H7218}{}$ 

Joel 3:8 (KJV) 8 And I will sell  $\frac{H4376}{}$  your sons  $\frac{H1121}{}$  and your daughters  $\frac{H1323}{}$  into the hand  $\frac{H3027}{}$  of the children  $\frac{H1121}{}$  of

Judah, H3063 and they shall sell H4376 them to the Sabeans, H7615 to a people H1471 far off: H7350 for the LORD H3068 hath spoken H1696 it.

# **WHAT DID THE APOSTLES SAY ABOUT THE PERSONAL AND RELATIONAL ROLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT?**

MANY DO NOT KNOW THAT THE HOLY SPIRIT IS AN ETERNAL SPIRIT BEING OF THE ETERNAL SPIRIT GODHEAD WITH GOD THE FATHER AND JESUS CHRIST.

THE FULFILMENT OF THE PASSOVER AND THE RESURRECTION OF JESUS CHRIST MADE THE HOLY SPIRIT AVAILABLE TO THE FIRSTFRUITS OF GOD WHO WERE READY TO RECEIVE THE HOLY SPIRIT ON THE DAY OF PENTECOST.

ALL THE DISCIPLES WHO WERE GATHERED AND RECEIVED THE FULFILMENT OF HOLY SPIRIT ON THE DAY OF PENTECOST WERE ALREADY WATER BAPTIZED (BORN OF WATER) AND HAD THE SPIRIT IN MAN CHANGED I.E. THE SPIRIT OF SATAN REMOVED AND RECEIVED THE NEW SPIRIT IN MAN – WHICH WAS THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST – AND THE NEW HEART IN MAN.

Luke 9:51-55 (KJV) 51 And  $\frac{G1161}{}$  it came to pass,  $\frac{G1096}{}$  when  $\frac{G1722}{}$  the time  $\frac{G2250}{}$  was come  $\frac{G4845}{}$  that he  $\frac{G846}{}$  should be received up,  $\frac{G354}{}$  G2532 he  $\frac{G846}{}$  stedfastly set  $\frac{G4741}{}$  his  $\frac{G846}{}$  face  $\frac{G4383}{}$  to go  $\frac{G4198}{}$  to  $\frac{G1519}{}$  Jerusalem.

Luke 9:52 (KJV) 52 And  $\frac{G2532}{S}$  sent  $\frac{G649}{S}$  messengers  $\frac{G32}{S}$  before  $\frac{G4253}{S}$  his  $\frac{G846}{S}$  face:  $\frac{G4383}{S}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{S}$  they went,  $\frac{G4198}{S}$  and entered  $\frac{G1525}{S}$  into  $\frac{G1519}{S}$  a village  $\frac{G2968}{S}$  of the Samaritans,  $\frac{G4541}{S}$  to  $\frac{G5620}{S}$  make ready  $\frac{G2090}{S}$  for him.

Luke 9:53 (KJV) 53 And  $\frac{G2532}{1}$  they did  $\frac{G1209}{1}$  not  $\frac{G3756}{1}$  receive  $\frac{G1209}{1}$  him,  $\frac{G846}{1}$  because  $\frac{G3754}{1}$  his  $\frac{G846}{1}$  face  $\frac{G4383}{1}$  was  $\frac{G2258}{1}$  as though he would go  $\frac{G4198}{1}$  to  $\frac{G1519}{1}$  Jerusalem.

Luke 9:54 (KJV) 54 And  $\frac{G1161}{}$  when his  $\frac{G846}{}$  disciples  $\frac{G3101}{}$  James  $\frac{G2385}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  John  $\frac{G2491}{}$  saw  $\frac{G1492}{}$  this, they said,  $\frac{G2036}{}$  Lord,  $\frac{G2962}{}$  wilt thou  $\frac{G2309}{}$  that we command  $\frac{G2036}{}$  fire  $\frac{G4442}{}$  to come down  $\frac{G2597}{}$  from  $\frac{G575}{}$  heaven,  $\frac{G3772}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  consume  $\frac{G355}{}$  them,  $\frac{G846}{}$  even  $\frac{G2532}{}$  as  $\frac{G5613}{}$  Elias  $\frac{G2243}{}$  did?  $\frac{G4160}{}$ 

Luke 9:55 (KJV) 55 But  $\frac{G1161}{1}$  he turned,  $\frac{G4762}{1}$  and rebuked  $\frac{G2008}{1}$  them,  $\frac{G846}{1}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{1}$  said,  $\frac{G2036}{1}$  YE KNOW  $\frac{G1492}{1}$  NOT  $\frac{G3756}{1}$  WHAT MANNER  $\frac{G3634}{1}$  OF SPIRIT  $\frac{G4151}{1}$  YE  $\frac{G5210}{1}$  ARE OF.  $\frac{G2075}{1}$ 

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR PLACING US IN THE BODY OF CHRIST - THE SPIRITUAL CHURCH OF GOD - AND GIVING US OUR ROLES IN THE CHURCH OF GOD.

Act 20:28 (KJV) Take heed  $\frac{G4337}{}$  therefore  $\frac{G3767}{}$  unto yourselves,  $\frac{G1438}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  to all  $\frac{G3956}{}$  the flock,  $\frac{G4168}{}$  OVER  $\frac{G1722}{}$  THE  $\frac{G1722}{}$  THE HOLY  $\frac{G40}{}$  GHOST  $\frac{G4151}{}$  HATH MADE  $\frac{G5087}{}$  YOU  $\frac{G5209}{}$  OVERSEERS,  $\frac{G1985}{}$  to feed  $\frac{G4165}{}$  the church  $\frac{G1577}{}$  of God,  $\frac{G2316}{}$  which  $\frac{G3739}{}$  he hath purchased  $\frac{G4046}{}$  with  $\frac{G1223}{}$  his own  $\frac{G2398}{}$  blood.  $\frac{G129}{}$ 

THE HOLY SPIRIT LEADS **US** THROUGH THE PROCESS OF THE ETERNAL SALVATION OF GOD BY THE TRANSFORMATION OF OUR SOUL – OUR MIND, WILL, EMOTIONS, CONSCIENCE.

Rom 8:14 (KJV) For  $\frac{G1063}{}$  as many as  $\frac{G3745}{}$  are  $\frac{LED}{}$  BY THE SPIRIT  $\frac{G4151}{}$  OF GOD,  $\frac{G2316}{}$  they  $\frac{G3778}{}$  are  $\frac{G1526}{}$  the sons  $\frac{G5207}{}$  of God.  $\frac{G2316}{}$ 

- **★ THE HOLY SPIRIT HAS THE ROLE OF A HELPER AND INTERCESSOR FOR THE SAINTS OF GOD.**
- THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR HELPER IN OUR INFIRMITIES OR WEAKNESSES
- THE HOLY SPIRIT MAKES INTERCESSIONS TO THE THRONE OF GOD ON OUR BEHALF AND LEADS US IN PRAYER ACCORDING TO THE WILL OF GOD.

Rom 8:26-27 (KJV) 26 G1161 Likewise G5615 THE SPIRIT G4151 also G2532 helpeth G4878 our G2257 infirmities: G769 for G1063 we know G1492 not G3756 what G5101 we should pray for G4336 as G2526 we ought: G1163 but G235 THE SPIRIT G4151 itself G846 MAKETH INTERCESSION G5241 FOR G5228 US G2257 WITH GROANINGS G4726 WHICH CANNOT BE UTTERED. G215

THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO HAS **PERSONAL AND RELATIONAL** ATTRIBUTES HAS AN ETERNAL MIND.

ONLY A PERSONAL AND RELATIONAL SPIRIT BEING CAN MAKE INTERCESSIONS ON BEHALF OF THE SAINTS.

Rom 8:27 (KJV) 27 And G1161 he that searcheth G2045 the hearts G2588 knoweth G1492 what G5101 is THE MIND G5427 OF THE SPIRIT, G4151 because G3754 HE MAKETH INTERCESSION G1793 FOR G5228 THE SAINTS G40 ACCORDING G2596 TO THE WILL OF GOD. G2316

**★ THE HOLY SPIRIT IMPARTS THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT TO THE DISCIPLES OF JESUS CHRIST.** 

THE HOLY SPIRIT IMPARTS THE FRUIT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT AS WE KEEP THE TEN COMMANDMENTS OF GOD AND KEEP THE FAITH OF JESUS CHRIST.

Gal 5:22-23 (KJV) 22 But  $\frac{G1161}{I}$  THE FRUIT  $\frac{G2590}{I}$  OF THE SPIRIT  $\frac{G4151}{I}$  is  $\frac{G2076}{I}$  love,  $\frac{G26}{I}$  joy,  $\frac{G5479}{I}$  peace,  $\frac{G1515}{I}$  longsuffering,  $\frac{G3115}{I}$  gentleness,  $\frac{G5544}{I}$  goodness,  $\frac{G19}{I}$  faith,  $\frac{G4102}{I}$  Gal 5:23 (KJV) 23 Meekness,  $\frac{G4236}{I}$  temperance:  $\frac{G1466}{I}$  against  $\frac{G2596}{I}$  such  $\frac{G5108}{I}$  there is  $\frac{G2076}{I}$  no  $\frac{G3756}{I}$  law.  $\frac{G3551}{I}$ 

**THE HOLY SPIRIT DISTRIBUTES THE GIFTS OF GOD TO THE DISCIPLES OF JESUS CHRIST.** 

THE HOLY SPIRIT HAS THE RESPONSIBILITY OF DISTRIBUTING THE GIFTS OF GOD TO THE MEMBERS OF THE CHURCH OF GOD AS HE CHOOSES.

- 1 Cor 12:1-13 (KJV) 1 Now  $\frac{G1161}{G2309}$  concerning  $\frac{G4012}{G2309}$  spiritual  $\frac{G4152}{G2309}$  gifts, brethren,  $\frac{G80}{G2309}$  I would  $\frac{G2309}{G2309}$  not  $\frac{G3756}{G2309}$  have  $\frac{G2309}{G2309}$  you  $\frac{G5209}{G2309}$  ignorant.
- 1 Cor 12:2 (KJV) 2 Ye know  $\frac{G1492}{}$  that  $\frac{G3754}{}$  ye were  $\frac{G2258}{}$  Gentiles,  $\frac{G1484}{}$  carried away  $\frac{G520}{}$  unto  $\frac{G4314}{}$  these dumb  $\frac{G880}{}$  idols,  $\frac{G1497}{}$  even as  $\frac{G5613}{}$   $\frac{G302}{}$  ye were led.  $\frac{G71}{}$
- 1 Cor 12:3 (KJV) 3 Wherefore  $\frac{G1352}{1}$  I give  $\frac{G1107}{1}$  Go you  $\frac{G5213}{1}$  to understand,  $\frac{G1107}{1}$  that  $\frac{G3754}{1}$  no man  $\frac{G3762}{1}$  speaking  $\frac{G2980}{1}$  by  $\frac{G1722}{1}$  the Spirit  $\frac{G4151}{1}$  of God  $\frac{G2316}{1}$  calleth  $\frac{G3004}{1}$  Jesus  $\frac{G2424}{1}$  accursed:  $\frac{G331}{1}$

- and  $\frac{G2532}{1}$  that no man  $\frac{G3762}{1}$  can  $\frac{G1410}{1}$  say  $\frac{G2036}{1}$  that Jesus  $\frac{G2424}{1}$  is the Lord,  $\frac{G2962}{1}$  but  $\frac{G1508}{1}$  by  $\frac{G1722}{1}$  the Holy  $\frac{G40}{1}$  Ghost.  $\frac{G4151}{1}$
- 1 Cor 12:4 (KJV) 4 Now  $\frac{G1161}{}$  there are  $\frac{G1526}{}$  diversities  $\frac{G1243}{}$  of gifts,  $\frac{G5486}{}$  but  $\frac{G1161}{}$  the same  $\frac{G846}{}$  Spirit.  $\frac{G4151}{}$
- Tor 12:5 (KJV) 5 And G2532 there are G1526 differences G1243 of administrations, G1248 but G2532 the same G846 Lord. G2962
- 1 Cor 12:6 (KJV) 6 And  $\frac{G2532}{}$  there are  $\frac{G1526}{}$  diversities  $\frac{G1243}{}$  of operations,  $\frac{G1755}{}$  but  $\frac{G1161}{}$  it is  $\frac{G2076}{}$  the same  $\frac{G846}{}$  God  $\frac{G2316}{}$  which  $\frac{G3588}{}$  worketh  $\frac{G1754}{}$  all  $\frac{G3956}{}$  in  $\frac{G1722}{}$  all.  $\frac{G3956}{}$
- 1 Cor 12:7 (KJV) 7 But G1161 the manifestation G5321 of THE SPIRIT G4151 IS GIVEN G1325 TO EVERY MAN G1538 TO G4314 PROFIT WITHAL. G4851
- 1 Cor 12:8 (KJV) 8 For  $\frac{G1063}{1}$  to one  $\frac{G3739}{1}$   $\frac{G3303}{1}$  is given  $\frac{G1325}{1}$  by  $\frac{G1223}{1}$  the Spirit  $\frac{G4151}{1}$  the word  $\frac{G3056}{1}$  of wisdom;  $\frac{G4678}{1}$   $\frac{G1161}{1}$  to another  $\frac{G243}{1}$  the word  $\frac{G3056}{1}$  of knowledge  $\frac{G1108}{1}$  by  $\frac{G2596}{1}$  the same  $\frac{G846}{1}$  Spirit;  $\frac{G4151}{1}$  To another  $\frac{G2087}{1}$  faith  $\frac{G4102}{1}$  by  $\frac{G1722}{1}$  the same  $\frac{G846}{1}$  Spirit;  $\frac{G4151}{1}$  to another  $\frac{G243}{1}$  the gifts  $\frac{G5486}{1}$  of healing  $\frac{G2386}{1}$  by  $\frac{G1722}{1}$  the same  $\frac{G846}{1}$  Spirit;  $\frac{G4151}{1}$
- 1 Cor 12:10 (KJV) 10  $\frac{G1161}{}$  To another  $\frac{G243}{}$  the working  $\frac{G1755}{}$  of miracles;  $\frac{G1411}{}$   $\frac{G1161}{}$  to another  $\frac{G243}{}$  prophecy;  $\frac{G4394}{}$   $\frac{G1161}{}$  to another  $\frac{G243}{}$  discerning  $\frac{G1253}{}$  of spirits;  $\frac{G4151}{}$   $\frac{G1161}{}$  to another  $\frac{G2087}{}$  divers kinds  $\frac{G1085}{}$  of tongues;  $\frac{G1100}{}$   $\frac{G1161}{}$  to another  $\frac{G243}{}$  the interpretation  $\frac{G2058}{}$  of tongues:  $\frac{G1100}{}$
- 1 Cor 12:11 (KJV) 11 But  $\frac{G1161}{}$  all  $\frac{G3956}{}$  these  $\frac{G5023}{}$  worketh  $\frac{G1754}{}$  that one  $\frac{G1520}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  THE SELFSAME  $\frac{G846}{}$  SPIRIT,  $\frac{G4151}{}$  DIVIDING  $\frac{G1244}{}$  TO EVERY MAN  $\frac{G1538}{}$  SEVERALLY  $\frac{G2398}{}$  AS  $\frac{G2531}{}$  HE WILL.  $\frac{G1014}{}$
- 1 Cor 12:12 (KJV) 12 For  $\frac{G1063}{}$  as  $\frac{G2509}{}$  the body  $\frac{G4983}{}$  is  $\frac{G2076}{}$  one,  $\frac{G1520}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  hath  $\frac{G2192}{}$  many  $\frac{G4183}{}$  members,  $\frac{G3196}{}$  and  $\frac{G1161}{}$  all  $\frac{G3956}{}$  the members  $\frac{G3196}{}$  of that one  $\frac{G1520}{}$  body,  $\frac{G4983}{}$  being  $\frac{G5607}{}$  many,  $\frac{G4183}{}$  are  $\frac{G2076}{}$  one  $\frac{G1520}{}$  body:  $\frac{G4983}{}$  so  $\frac{G3779}{}$  also  $\frac{G2532}{}$  is Christ.  $\frac{G5547}{}$
- 1 Cor 12:13 (KJV) 13 For  $\frac{G1063}{G2532}$  by  $\frac{G1722}{G2532}$  one  $\frac{G1520}{G2532}$  Spirit  $\frac{G4151}{G3956}$  are  $\frac{G907}{G0}$  we  $\frac{G2249}{G2532}$  all  $\frac{G3956}{G3956}$  baptized  $\frac{G907}{G907}$  into  $\frac{G1519}{G9532}$  one  $\frac{G1520}{G9532}$  body,  $\frac{G4983}{G4983}$  whether  $\frac{G1535}{G9532}$  we be Jews  $\frac{G2453}{G9532}$  or  $\frac{G1535}{G9532}$  Gentiles,  $\frac{G1672}{G9532}$  whether  $\frac{G1535}{G9532}$  we be bond  $\frac{G1401}{G9532}$  or  $\frac{G1535}{G9532}$  free;  $\frac{G1658}{G9532}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{G9532}$  have been  $\frac{G4222}{G9532}$  all  $\frac{G3956}{G9532}$  made to drink  $\frac{G4222}{G9532}$  into  $\frac{G1519}{G9532}$  one  $\frac{G1520}{G9532}$  Spirit.  $\frac{G415}{G9532}$
- **★ THE HOLY SPIRIT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR WRITING THE LAW**OF GOD THE TEN COMMANDMENTS INCLUDING THE

SEVENTH DAY SABBATH INTO THE HEARTS AND MINDS OF THE DISCIPLES OF JESUS CHRIST WHICH ARE THE WORDS OF THE NEW COVENANT.

JUST AS THE HOLY SPIRIT - WHO IS THE FINGER OF GOD - WROTE THE WORDS OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS OF GOD ON THE TWO TABLES OF STONE; SO TODAY THE HOLY SPIRIT HAS THE ROLE OF WRITING THE WORDS OF THE NEW COVENANT LAW OF GOD - THE TEN COMMANDMENTS INCLUDING THE SEVENTH DAY SABBATH INTO THE HEARTS AND THE MINDS OF THE DISCIPLES OF JESUS CHRIST WHO BELONG TO THE SPIRITUAL CHURCH OF GOD.

AS THE HOLY SPIRIT IS WRITING THE SPIRITUAL LAW OF GOD IN OUR HEARTS AND MINDS – WE WILL BE RECEIVING **THE SEAL OF THE LIVING GOD** IN OUR HEARTS AND MINDS.

2 Cor 3:3-6 (KJV) 3 Forasmuch as ye are manifestly declared  $\frac{G5319}{100}$  to  $\frac{G3754}{100}$  be  $\frac{G2075}{100}$  the epistle  $\frac{G1992}{100}$  of Christ  $\frac{G5547}{100}$  ministered  $\frac{G1247}{100}$  by  $\frac{G5259}{100}$  us,  $\frac{G2257}{100}$  WRITTEN  $\frac{G1449}{100}$  NOT  $\frac{G3756}{100}$  WITH INK,  $\frac{G3188}{100}$  but  $\frac{G235}{100}$  with  $\frac{G1722}{100}$  TABLES  $\frac{G4109}{100}$  OF STONE,  $\frac{G3035}{100}$  but  $\frac{G235}{100}$  in  $\frac{G1722}{100}$  fleshy  $\frac{G4560}{100}$  tables  $\frac{G4109}{100}$  of the heart.  $\frac{G2588}{100}$ 

2 Cor 3:4 (KJV) 4 And  $\frac{G1161}{}$  such  $\frac{G5108}{}$  trust  $\frac{G4006}{}$  have we  $\frac{G2192}{}$  through  $\frac{G1223}{}$  Christ  $\frac{G5547}{}$  to  $\frac{G4314}{}$  God-ward:

2 Cor 3:5 (KJV) 5 Not  $\frac{G3756}{G}$  that  $\frac{G3754}{G}$  we are  $\frac{G2070}{G}$  sufficient  $\frac{G2425}{G}$  of  $\frac{G575}{G}$  ourselves;  $\frac{G1438}{G}$  to think  $\frac{G3049}{G}$  anything  $\frac{G5100}{G}$  as  $\frac{G5613}{G}$  of  $\frac{G1537}{G}$  ourselves;  $\frac{G1438}{G}$  but  $\frac{G235}{G}$  our  $\frac{G2257}{G}$  sufficiency  $\frac{G2426}{G}$  is of  $\frac{G1537}{G}$ 

2 Cor 3:6 (KJV) 6 Who  $\frac{G3739}{}$  also  $\frac{G2532}{}$  hath made  $\frac{G2427}{}$   $\frac{G0}{}$  us  $\frac{G2248}{}$  able  $\frac{G2427}{}$  ministers  $\frac{G1249}{}$  of the new  $\frac{G2537}{}$  testament;  $\frac{G1242}{}$  not  $\frac{G3756}{}$  of the letter,  $\frac{G1121}{}$  but  $\frac{G235}{}$  of the spirit:  $\frac{G4151}{}$  for  $\frac{G1063}{}$  the letter  $\frac{G1121}{}$  killeth,  $\frac{G615}{}$  but  $\frac{G1161}{}$  the spirit  $\frac{G4151}{}$  giveth life.  $\frac{G2227}{}$ 

### **OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES**

Heb 8:10-11 (KJV) 10 For  $\frac{G3754}{1}$  this  $\frac{G3778}{1}$  is the covenant  $\frac{G1242}{1}$  that  $\frac{G3739}{1}$  I will make  $\frac{G1303}{1}$  with the house  $\frac{G3624}{1}$  of Israel  $\frac{G2474}{1}$  after  $\frac{G3326}{1}$  those  $\frac{G1565}{1}$  days,  $\frac{G2250}{1}$  saith  $\frac{G3004}{1}$  the Lord;  $\frac{G2962}{1}$  I will put  $\frac{G1325}{1}$  my  $\frac{G3450}{1}$  laws  $\frac{G3551}{1}$  into  $\frac{G1519}{1}$  their  $\frac{G846}{1}$  mind,  $\frac{G1271}{1}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{1}$ 

WRITE G1924 THEM G846 IN G1909 THEIR G846 HEARTS: G2588 and G2532 I will be  $\frac{G2071}{1}$  to  $\frac{G1519}{1}$  them  $\frac{G846}{1}$  a God,  $\frac{G2316}{1}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{1}$  they  $\frac{G846}{1}$  shall be  $\frac{G2071}{1}$  to  $\frac{G1519}{1}$  me  $\frac{G3427}{1}$  a people:  $\frac{G2992}{1}$ 

Heb 8:11 (KJV) 11 And  $\frac{G2532}{G2532}$  they shall  $\frac{G1321}{G1321}$  not  $\frac{G3364}{G1321}$  teach  $\frac{G1321}{G1321}$  every man  $\frac{G1538}{G1538}$  his  $\frac{G846}{G1321}$  neighbour,  $\frac{G4139}{G1321}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{G1322}$  every man  $\frac{G1538}{G1323}$  his  $\frac{G846}{G1322}$  brother,  $\frac{G80}{G1322}$  saying,  $\frac{G3004}{G1097}$  Know  $\frac{G1097}{G192}$  the Lord:  $\frac{G2962}{G1322}$  for  $\frac{G3754}{G1322}$  all  $\frac{G3956}{G1322}$  shall know  $\frac{G1492}{G1322}$  me,  $\frac{G3165}{G1322}$  from  $\frac{G575}{G1222}$  the least  $\frac{G3398}{G1222}$   $\frac{G846}{G1222}$  the greatest.  $\frac{G3173}{G846}$ 

Heb 10:16 (KJV) This  $\frac{G3778}{G3778}$  is the covenant  $\frac{G1242}{G3739}$  that  $\frac{G3739}{G3739}$  I will make  $\frac{G1303}{G3004}$  with  $\frac{G4314}{G3004}$  them  $\frac{G846}{G3004}$  after  $\frac{G3326}{G3550}$  those  $\frac{G1565}{G3550}$  days,  $\frac{G2250}{G3551}$  saith  $\frac{G3004}{G1909}$  the Lord,  $\frac{G2962}{G1271}$  WILL I WRITE  $\frac{G1924}{G1924}$  THEM;  $\frac{G1924}{G1924}$  THEM;  $\frac{G846}{G1924}$ 

\* THE HOLY SPIRIT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR SEALING THE HEARTS AND MINDS OF THE DISCIPLES OF JESUS CHRIST.

THE HOLY SPIRIT HAS THE ROLE **TO SEAL** THOSE CALLED BY GOD THE FATHER TO JESUS CHRIST AS FIRSTFRUITS OF GOD.

JESUS CHRIST WAS **SEALED** BY GOD THE FATHER WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT.

John 6:27 (KJV) Labour  $\frac{G2038}{1}$  not  $\frac{G3361}{1}$  for the meat  $\frac{G1035}{1}$  which  $\frac{G3588}{1}$  perisheth,  $\frac{G622}{1}$  but  $\frac{G235}{1}$  for that meat  $\frac{G1035}{1}$  which  $\frac{G3588}{1}$  endureth  $\frac{G3306}{1}$  unto  $\frac{G1519}{1}$  everlasting  $\frac{G166}{1}$  life,  $\frac{G2222}{1}$  which  $\frac{G3739}{1}$  the Son  $\frac{G5207}{1}$  of man  $\frac{G444}{1}$  shall give  $\frac{G1325}{1}$  unto you:  $\frac{G5213}{1}$  FOR  $\frac{G1063}{1}$  HIM  $\frac{G5126}{1}$  HATH  $\frac{G4972}{1}$  GOD  $\frac{G2316}{1}$  THE FATHER  $\frac{G3962}{1}$  SEALED.  $\frac{G4972}{1}$ 

THE HOLY SPIRIT **SEALED** THE DISCIPLES OF JESUS CHRIST ON THE DAY OF PENTECOST DURING THE FIRST OUTPOURING ON THE FIRST WAVE LOAF OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL.

Acts 2:1-4 (KJV) 1 And  $\frac{G2532}{}$  when  $\frac{G1722}{}$  THE DAY  $\frac{G2250}{}$  OF PENTECOST  $\frac{G4005}{}$  WAS FULLY COME,  $\frac{G4845}{}$  they were  $\frac{G2258}{}$  all  $\frac{G537}{}$  with one accord  $\frac{G3661}{}$  in  $\frac{G1909}{}$  one place.  $\frac{G846}{}$  Acts 2:2 (KJV) 2 And  $\frac{G2532}{}$  suddenly  $\frac{G869}{}$  there came  $\frac{G1096}{}$  a sound  $\frac{G2279}{}$  from  $\frac{G1537}{}$  heaven  $\frac{G3772}{}$  as  $\frac{G5618}{}$  of a rushing  $\frac{G5342}{}$ 

mighty  $\frac{G972}{}$  wind,  $\frac{G4157}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  it filled  $\frac{G4137}{}$  all  $\frac{G3650}{}$  the house  $\frac{G3624}{}$  where  $\frac{G3757}{}$  they were  $\frac{G2258}{}$  sitting.  $\frac{G2521}{}$ 

Acts 2:3 (KJV) 3 And  $\frac{G2532}{}$  there appeared  $\frac{G3700}{}$  unto them  $\frac{G846}{}$  cloven  $\frac{G1266}{}$  tongues  $\frac{G1100}{}$  like as  $\frac{G5616}{}$  of fire,  $\frac{G4442}{}$  and  $\frac{G5037}{}$  it sat  $\frac{G2523}{}$  upon  $\frac{G1909}{}$  each  $\frac{G1538}{}$   $\frac{G1520}{}$  of them.

Acts 2:4 (KJV) 4 AND G2532 THEY WERE G4130 ALL G537 FILLED G4130 WITH THE HOLY G40 GHOST, G4151 And G2532 began  $\frac{G756}{}$  to speak with  $\frac{G2980}{}$  other  $\frac{G2087}{}$  tongues,  $\frac{G1100}{}$  as  $\frac{G2531}{}$  the Spirit  $\frac{G4151}{}$  gave  $\frac{G1325}{}$  them  $\frac{G846}{}$  utterance.  $\frac{G669}{}$ 

THOSE CALLED BY GOD THE FATHER TO JESUS CHRIST AND ARE BORN OF WATER OR WATER BAPTISM BY RECEIVING THE NEW SPIRIT ARE SEALED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT.

2 Cor 1:22 (KJV) WHO G3588 HATH G4972 ALSO G2532 SEALED G4972 US, G2248 and G2532 GIVEN G1325 THE EARNEST G728 OF THE SPIRIT G4151 IN G1722 OUR G2257 HEARTS. G2588

Eph 1:12-13 (KJV) 12 That  $\frac{G1519}{}$  we  $\frac{G2248}{}$  should be  $\frac{G1511}{}$  to  $\frac{G1519}{}$  the praise  $\frac{G1868}{}$  of his  $\frac{G846}{}$  glory,  $\frac{G1391}{}$  who  $\frac{G3588}{}$  first trusted  $\frac{G4276}{}$  in  $\frac{G1722}{}$  Christ.  $\frac{G5547}{}$ 

Eph 1:13 (KJV) 13 In  $\frac{G1722}{}$  whom  $\frac{G3739}{}$  ye  $\frac{G5210}{}$  also  $\frac{G2532}{}$  trusted, after that ye heard  $\frac{G191}{}$  the word  $\frac{G3056}{}$  of truth,  $\frac{G225}{}$  the gospel  $\frac{G2098}{}$  of your  $\frac{G5216}{}$  salvation:  $\frac{G4991}{}$  in  $\frac{G1722}{}$  whom  $\frac{G3739}{}$  also  $\frac{G2532}{}$  after that ye believed,  $\frac{G4100}{}$  YE WERE SEALED WITH  $\frac{G4972}{}$  THAT HOLY  $\frac{G40}{}$  SPIRIT  $\frac{G4151}{}$  OF PROMISE,  $\frac{G1860}{}$ 

THE HOLY GHOST SEALS US UNTO THE DAY OF THE RETURN OF JESUS CHRIST.

Eph 4:30 (KJV) And G2532 grieve G3076 not G3361 THE HOLY G40 SPIRIT G4151 OF GOD, G2316 WHEREBY G1722 G3739 YE ARE SEALED G4972 UNTO G1519 THE DAY G2250 OF REDEMPTION. G629

## OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES

#### ABRAHAM RECEIVED THE SEAL OF RIGHTEOUSNESS

Rom 4:11 (KJV) And  $\frac{G2532}{}$  he received  $\frac{G2983}{}$  the sign  $\frac{G4592}{}$  of circumcision,  $\frac{G4061}{}$  A SEAL  $\frac{G4973}{}$  OF THE RIGHTEOUSNESS  $\frac{G1343}{}$ 

OF THE FAITH G4102 which G3588 he had yet being G1722 uncircumcised:  $\frac{G203}{100}$  that  $\frac{G1519}{100}$  he  $\frac{G846}{100}$  might be  $\frac{G1511}{100}$  the father  $\frac{G3962}{100}$  of all  $\frac{G3956}{100}$  them that believe,  $\frac{G4100}{100}$  though  $\frac{G1223}{100}$  they be not circumcised;  $\frac{G203}{100}$  that  $\frac{G1519}{100}$  righteousness  $\frac{G1343}{100}$  might be imputed  $\frac{G3049}{100}$  unto them  $\frac{G846}{100}$  also:  $\frac{G2532}{100}$ 

2 Tim 2:19 (KJV) Nevertheless  $\frac{G3305}{}$  the foundation  $\frac{G2310}{}$  of God  $\frac{G2316}{}$  standeth  $\frac{G2476}{}$  sure,  $\frac{G4731}{}$   $\frac{\text{HAVING}}{}$   $\frac{G2192}{}$   $\frac{\text{THIS}}{}$   $\frac{G5026}{}$   $\frac{\text{SEAL}}{}$ ,  $\frac{G4973}{}$  The Lord  $\frac{G2962}{}$  knoweth  $\frac{G1097}{}$  them that are  $\frac{G5607}{}$  his.  $\frac{G846}{}$  And,  $\frac{G2532}{}$  Let  $\frac{G868}{}$  every one  $\frac{G3956}{}$  that nameth  $\frac{G3687}{}$  the name  $\frac{G3686}{}$  of Christ  $\frac{G5547}{}$  depart  $\frac{G868}{}$  from  $\frac{G575}{}$  iniquity.  $\frac{G93}{}$ 

THE HOLY SPIRIT WILL **SEAL** THE DISCIPLES OF JESUS CHRIST ON A FUTURE FULFILMENT OF **THE DAY OF PENTECOST** DURING THE SECOND OUTPOURING ON THE SECOND WAVE LOAF OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL COMING OUT OF THE GREAT TRIBULATION.

Rev 7:1-4 (KJV) 1 And  $\frac{G2532}{G2532}$  after  $\frac{G3326}{G2532}$  these things  $\frac{G5023}{G2532}$  I saw  $\frac{G1492}{G25064}$  angels  $\frac{G32}{G25064}$  standing  $\frac{G2476}{G25064}$  on  $\frac{G1909}{G2902}$  the four  $\frac{G5064}{G25064}$  winds  $\frac{G417}{G25064}$  of the earth,  $\frac{G1093}{G25062}$  the wind  $\frac{G417}{G25064}$  should  $\frac{G4154}{G25062}$  not  $\frac{G3363}{G25062}$  blow  $\frac{G4154}{G25062}$  on  $\frac{G1909}{G25062}$  the earth,  $\frac{G1093}{G25062}$  nor  $\frac{G3383}{G25062}$  on  $\frac{G1909}{G25062}$  any  $\frac{G3956}{G25062}$  tree.  $\frac{G1186}{G25062}$ 

Rev 7:2 (KJV) 2 And  $\frac{G2532}{1}$  I saw  $\frac{G1492}{1}$  another  $\frac{G243}{1}$  angel  $\frac{G32}{1}$  ascending  $\frac{G305}{1}$   $\frac{G305}{1}$  from  $\frac{G575}{1}$  the east,  $\frac{G395}{1}$   $\frac{G2246}{1}$   $\frac{G2192}{1}$   $\frac{G2192}{1}$   $\frac{G2198}{1}$   $\frac{G0D}{1}$ :  $\frac{G2316}{1}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{1}$  he cried  $\frac{G2896}{1}$  with a loud  $\frac{G3173}{1}$  voice  $\frac{G5456}{1}$  to the four  $\frac{G5064}{1}$  angels,  $\frac{G32}{1}$  to whom  $\frac{G3739}{1}$  it  $\frac{G846}{1}$  was given  $\frac{G1325}{1}$  to hurt  $\frac{G91}{1}$  the earth  $\frac{G1093}{1}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{1}$  the sea.  $\frac{G2281}{1}$ 

Rev 7:3 (KJV) 3 Saying,  $\frac{G3004}{G3361}$  Hurt  $\frac{G91}{G91}$  not  $\frac{G3361}{G3361}$  the earth,  $\frac{G1093}{G3739}$  neither  $\frac{G3383}{G3383}$  the sea,  $\frac{G2281}{G3739}$  nor  $\frac{G3383}{G3739}$  the trees,  $\frac{G1186}{G1909}$  their  $\frac{G4972}{G4972}$  the servants  $\frac{G1401}{G3359}$  of our  $\frac{G2257}{G3359}$  God  $\frac{G2316}{G3359}$ 

Rev 7:4 (KJV) 4 And  $\frac{G2532}{G4972}$  I heard  $\frac{G191}{G191}$  the number  $\frac{G706}{G191}$  of them which were sealed:  $\frac{G4972}{G191}$  and there were sealed  $\frac{G4972}{G191}$  and hundred  $\frac{G1540}{G191}$  and forty  $\frac{G5062}{G191}$  and four  $\frac{G5064}{G191}$  thousand  $\frac{G5505}{G191}$  of  $\frac{G1537}{G191}$  all  $\frac{G3956}{G191}$  the tribes  $\frac{G5443}{G191}$  of the children  $\frac{G5207}{G191}$  of Israel.

THE GENTILES COMING OUT OF THE GREAT TRBULATION AND TURNING TO THE TRUE CHRIST WILL ALSO RECEIVE THE HOLY SPIRIT AFTER THE SECOND OUTPOURING ON THE SECOND WAVE LOAF OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL

Rev 7:9-17 (KJV) 9 AFTER G3326 THIS G5023 I BEHELD, G1492 AND, G2532 LO, G2400 A GREAT G4183 MULTITUDE, G3793 WHICH G3739 NO MAN G3762 COULD G1410 NUMBER, G705 G846 OF G1537 ALL G3956 NATIONS, G1484 AND G2532 KINDREDS, G5443 AND G2532 PEOPLE, G2992 AND G2532 TONGUES, G1100 STOOD G2476 BEFORE G1799 THRONE, G2362 AND G2532 BEFORE G1799 THE LAMB, G721 CLOTHED G4016 WITH WHITE G3022 ROBES, G4749 AND G2532 PALMS G5404 IN G1722 THEIR G846 HANDS; G5495 Rev 7:10 (KJV) 10 And 62532 cried 62896 with a loud 63173 voice, 65456 saying, G3004 Salvation G4991 to our G2257 God G2316 which G3588 sitteth G2521 upon G1909 the throne, G2362 and G2532 unto the Lamb. G721 Rev 7:11 (KJV) 11 And  $\frac{G2532}{}$  all  $\frac{G3956}{}$  the angels  $\frac{G32}{}$  stood  $\frac{G2476}{}$  round about G2945 the throne, G2362 and G2532 about the elders G4245 and G2532 the four  $\frac{G5064}{}$  beasts,  $\frac{G2226}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  fell  $\frac{G4098}{}$  before  $\frac{G1799}{}$  the throne G2362 on G1909 their G846 faces, G4383 and G2532 worshipped G4352 God, <u>G2316</u> Rev 7:12 (KJV) 12 Saying, <sup>G3004</sup> Amen: <sup>G281</sup> Blessing, <sup>G2129</sup> and <sup>G2532</sup> glory, G1391 and G2532 wisdom, G4678 and G2532 thanksgiving, G2169 and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  honour,  $\frac{G5092}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  power,  $\frac{G1411}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  might,  $\frac{G2479}{}$  be unto our G2257 God G2316 for G1519 ever G165 and ever. G165 Amen. G281 Rev 7:13 (KJV) 13 And  $\frac{G2532}{}$  one  $\frac{G1520}{}$  of  $\frac{G1537}{}$  the elders  $\frac{G4245}{}$ answered, G611 saying G3004 unto me, G3427 What G5101 are G1526 these  $\frac{G3778}{}$  which  $\frac{G3588}{}$  are arrayed in  $\frac{G4016}{}$  white  $\frac{G3022}{}$  robes?  $\frac{G4749}{}$ and G2532 whence G4159 came they? G2064 Rev 7:14 (KJV) 14 And  $\frac{G2532}{I}$  I said  $\frac{G2046}{I}$  unto him,  $\frac{G846}{I}$  Sir,  $\frac{G2962}{I}$  thou  $\frac{G4771}{I}$  knowest.  $\frac{G1492}{I}$  And  $\frac{G2532}{I}$  he said  $\frac{G2036}{I}$  to me,  $\frac{G3427}{I}$ THESE G3778 ARE THEY G1526 WHICH CAME G2064 OUT OF G1537 GREAT G3173 TRIBULATION, G2347 AND G2532 HAVE WASHED G4150 THEIR G846 ROBES, G4749 AND G2532 MADE G3021 THEM G4749 G846 WHITE G3021 IN G1722 THE BLOOD G129 OF THE LAMB. G721 Rev 7:15 (KJV) 15 Therefore  $\frac{G1223}{G5124}$  are they  $\frac{G1526}{G5124}$  before  $\frac{G1799}{G5124}$  the throne  $\frac{G2362}{}$  of God,  $\frac{G2316}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  serve  $\frac{G3000}{}$  him  $\frac{G846}{}$  day  $\frac{G2250}{}$ and  $\frac{G2532}{G2532}$  night  $\frac{G3571}{G2532}$  in  $\frac{G1722}{G2532}$  his  $\frac{G846}{G2532}$  temple:  $\frac{G3485}{G2532}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{G2532}$  he that sitteth G2521 on G1909 the throne G2362 shall dwell G4637 among G1909 them. G846

Rev 7:16 (KJV) 16 They shall hunger  $\frac{G3983}{G3756}$  no  $\frac{G3756}{G3756}$  more,  $\frac{G2089}{G4098}$  neither  $\frac{G3761}{G3761}$  thirst  $\frac{G1372}{G4098}$  anymore;  $\frac{G2089}{G2089}$  neither  $\frac{G3761}{G3361}$  shall  $\frac{G4098}{G4098}$  the sun  $\frac{G2246}{G2246}$  light  $\frac{G4098}{G4098}$  on  $\frac{G1909}{G1909}$  them,  $\frac{G846}{G846}$  nor  $\frac{G3761}{G3956}$  any  $\frac{G3956}{G3956}$  heat.  $\frac{G2738}{G2532}$  Rev 7:17 (KJV) 17 For  $\frac{G3754}{G2362}$  the Lamb  $\frac{G721}{G4098}$  which  $\frac{G3588}{G3594}$  is in the midst  $\frac{G303}{G3319}$  of the throne  $\frac{G2362}{G2362}$  shall feed  $\frac{G4165}{G2198}$  fountains  $\frac{G4077}{G4098}$  of waters:  $\frac{G5204}{G4098}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{G4098}$  God  $\frac{G2316}{G4098}$  shall wipe away  $\frac{G1813}{G3956}$  all  $\frac{G3956}{G3956}$  their  $\frac{G846}{G4098}$  eyes.  $\frac{G3788}{G3956}$ 

Rev 9:4 (KJV) And  $\frac{G2532}{G3532}$  it was commanded  $\frac{G4483}{G4483}$  them  $\frac{G846}{G4483}$  that  $\frac{G3363}{G3532}$  they should  $\frac{G91}{G91}$  not  $\frac{G3363}{G1093}$  hurt  $\frac{G91}{G91}$  the grass  $\frac{G5528}{G5528}$  of the earth,  $\frac{G1093}{G3956}$  neither  $\frac{G3761}{G3761}$  any  $\frac{G3956}{G3956}$  tree;  $\frac{G1186}{G1992}$  BUT  $\frac{G1508}{G1992}$  ONLY  $\frac{G3441}{G1993}$  THOSE MEN  $\frac{G444}{G1999}$  WHICH  $\frac{G3748}{G1999}$  HAVE  $\frac{G2192}{G1999}$  NOT  $\frac{G3756}{G1999}$  THE SEAL  $\frac{G4973}{G1999}$  OF GOD  $\frac{G2316}{G1999}$  IN  $\frac{G1909}{G1999}$ 

\* THE HOLY SPIRIT WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR CARRYING THE BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST INTO THE MOST HOLY PLACE THROUGH THE VEIL OF THE PHYSICAL TEMPLE IN JERUSALEM.

THE DAY OF PENTECOST REMINDS US OF THE ROLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT IN THE SEALING OF THE NEW COVENANT WORDS ON THE TABLES OF STONE WITH THE BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST.

IT WAS THE PERSON OF THE HOLY SPIRIT CALLED **THE ETERNAL SPIRIT** WHO CARRIED THE BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST
THROUGH THE VEIL OF THE TEMPLE - RENDING IT IN TWO
FROM TOP TO BOTTOM - AND SPRINKLED THE BLOOD OF
JESUS CHRIST INSIDE **THE ARK OF THE COVENANT** UNTO THE
ITEMS WHICH WERE INSIDE THE ARK OF THE COVENANT:

- AARON'S ROD THAT BUDDED
- THE GOLDEN POT THAT HAD MANNA
- THE TABLES OF THE COVENANT WHICH ARE THE TWO TABLES OF STONE HAVING THE WORDS OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS INCLUDING THE SEVENTH DAY SABBATH
  - I. THIS **ENDED** THE WORSHIP OF GOD IN THE PHYSICAL TEMPLE OF GOD IN JERUSALEM AND ALLOWED DIRECT

## ACCESS TO THE THRONE OF HEAVEN THROUGH JESUS CHRIST.

John 4:20-24 (KJV) 20 Our  $\frac{G2257}{100}$  fathers  $\frac{G3962}{100}$  worshipped  $\frac{G4352}{100}$  in  $\frac{G1722}{100}$  this  $\frac{G5129}{100}$  mountain;  $\frac{G3735}{100}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{100}$  ye  $\frac{G5210}{100}$  say,  $\frac{G3004}{100}$  that  $\frac{G3754}{100}$  in  $\frac{G1722}{100}$  Jerusalem  $\frac{G2414}{100}$  is  $\frac{G2076}{100}$  the place  $\frac{G5117}{100}$  where  $\frac{G3699}{100}$  men ought  $\frac{G1163}{100}$  to worship.  $\frac{G4352}{100}$ 

John 4:21 (KKJV) 21 <u>JESUS G2424 SAITH G3004 UNTO HER, G846 WOMAN, G1135 BELIEVE G4100 ME, G3427 THE HOUR G5610 COMETH, G3754 G2064 WHEN G3753 YE SHALL G4352 NEITHER G3777 IN G1722 THIS G5129 MOUNTAIN, G3735 NOR YET G3777 AT G1722 JERUSALEM, G2414 WORSHIP G4352 THE FATHER. G3962</u>

John 4:22 (KKJV) 22 Ye $\frac{G5210}{}$  worship $\frac{G4352}{}$  ye know $\frac{G1492}{}$  not $\frac{G3756}{}$  what:  $\frac{G3739}{}$  we know $\frac{G1492}{}$  what  $\frac{G3739}{}$  we  $\frac{G2249}{}$  worship:  $\frac{G4352}{}$  for  $\frac{G3754}{}$  salvation  $\frac{G4991}{}$  is  $\frac{G2076}{}$  of  $\frac{G1537}{}$  the Jews.  $\frac{G2453}{}$ 

John 4:23 (KKJV) 23 But  $\frac{G235}{1}$  the hour  $\frac{G5610}{1}$  cometh,  $\frac{G2064}{1}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{1}$  now  $\frac{G3568}{1}$  is,  $\frac{G2076}{1}$  when  $\frac{G3753}{1}$  the true  $\frac{G228}{1}$  worshippers  $\frac{G4353}{1}$  shall worship  $\frac{G4352}{1}$  the Father  $\frac{G3962}{1}$  in  $\frac{G1722}{1}$  spirit  $\frac{G4151}{1}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{1}$  in truth:  $\frac{G225}{1}$  for  $\frac{G2532}{1}$   $\frac{G1063}{1}$  the Father  $\frac{G3962}{1}$  seeketh  $\frac{G2212}{1}$  such  $\frac{G5108}{1}$  to worship  $\frac{G4352}{1}$  him.  $\frac{G846}{1}$ 

John 4:24 (KKJV) 24 God  $\frac{G2316}{}$  is a Spirit:  $\frac{G4151}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  they that worship  $\frac{G4352}{}$  him  $\frac{G846}{}$  must  $\frac{G1163}{}$  worship  $\frac{G4352}{}$  him in  $\frac{G1722}{}$  spirit  $\frac{G4151}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  in truth.

Heb 9:8 (KJV) The Holy G40 Ghost G4151 this G5124 signifying, G1213 that THE WAY G3598 INTO THE HOLIEST OF ALL G39 WAS G5319 NOT YET G3380 MADE MANIFEST, G5319 WHILE AS THE FIRST G4413 TABERNACLE G4633 WAS G2192 YET G2089 STANDING: G4714

THE HOLY SPIRIT CALLED THE ETERNAL SPIRIT CARRIED THE BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST INTO THE PHYSICAL TEMPLE OF GOD IN JERUSALEM DURING THE FULFIMENT OF THE PASSOVER OF JESUS CHRIST.

Heb 9:12-14 (KJV) 12 Neither  $\frac{G3761}{}$  by  $\frac{G1223}{}$  the blood  $\frac{G129}{}$  of goats  $\frac{G5131}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  calves,  $\frac{G3448}{}$  BUT  $\frac{G1161}{}$  BY  $\frac{G1223}{}$  HIS OWN  $\frac{G2398}{}$  BLOOD  $\frac{G129}{}$  HE ENTERED IN  $\frac{G1525}{}$  ONCE  $\frac{G2178}{}$  INTO  $\frac{G1519}{}$  THE HOLY PLACE,  $\frac{G39}{}$  having obtained  $\frac{G2147}{}$  eternal  $\frac{G166}{}$  redemption  $\frac{G3085}{}$  for us.

Heb 9:13 (KJV) 13 For  $\frac{G1063}{}$  if  $\frac{G1487}{}$  the blood  $\frac{G129}{}$  of bulls  $\frac{G5022}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  of goats,  $\frac{G5131}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  the ashes  $\frac{G4700}{}$  of an heifer  $\frac{G1151}{}$  sprinkling  $\frac{G4472}{}$  the unclean,  $\frac{G2840}{}$  sanctifieth  $\frac{G37}{}$  to  $\frac{G4314}{}$  the purifying  $\frac{G2514}{}$  of the flesh:  $\frac{G4561}{}$ 

THE ETERNAL SPIRIT IS THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO CARRIED THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST TO BE SPRINKLED WITHIN THE ARK OF THE COVENANT.

Heb 9:14 (KJV) 14 HOW MUCH G4214 MORE G3123 SHALL G2511 G0 THE BLOOD G129 OF CHRIST, G5547 WHO G3739 THROUGH G1223 THE ETERNAL G166 SPIRIT G4151 OFFERED G4374 HIMSELF G1438 WITHOUT SPOT G299 TO GOD, G2316 purge G2511 your G5216 conscience G4893 from G575 dead G3498 works G2041 to G1519 serve G3000 the living G2198 God? G2316

#### OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURE TO HEBREW 9:12-14

THE VEIL OF THE PHYSICAL TEMPLE IN JERUSALEM WAS RENT INTO TWO FROM TOP TO BOTTOM AS THE HOLY SPIRIT CARRIED THE BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST INTO THE MOST HOLY PLACE.

Matt 27:50-51 (KJV) 50  $\frac{G1161}{}$  Jesus,  $\frac{G2424}{}$  when he had cried  $\frac{G2896}{}$  again  $\frac{G3825}{}$  with a loud  $\frac{G3173}{}$  voice,  $\frac{G5456}{}$  yielded up  $\frac{G863}{}$  the ghost.  $\frac{G4151}{}$ 

Matt 27:51 (KJV) 51 And,  $\frac{G2532}{G4977}$  behold,  $\frac{G2400}{THE}$  TEMPLE  $\frac{G3485}{TEMPLE}$  WAS RENT  $\frac{G4977}{TEMPLE}$  IN  $\frac{G1519}{TWAIN}$  TWAIN  $\frac{G1417}{TEMPLE}$  FROM  $\frac{G575}{THE}$  TOP  $\frac{G509}{TO}$  TO  $\frac{G2193}{TEMPLE}$  THE BOTTOM;  $\frac{G2736}{TEMPLE}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{TEMPLE}$  the earth  $\frac{G1093}{TEMPLE}$  did quake,  $\frac{G4579}{TEMPLE}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{TEMPLE}$  the rocks  $\frac{G4073}{TEMPLE}$  rent;  $\frac{G4977}{TEMPLE}$ 

## THE HOLY SPIRIT SEALED ALL THE ITEMS INSIDE THE ARK OF THE COVENANT:

### AARON'S ROD THAT BUDDED

ENDING THE LEVITICAL PRIESTHOOD UNDER THE LAW OF MOSES FOR JESUS CHRIST TO BECOME OUR ETERNAL HIGH PRIEST AFTER THE ORDER OF MELCHESEDEC ON THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD THE FATHER.

#### THE GOLDEN POT THAT HAD MANNA

ENDING THE DEPENDENCE ON PHYSICAL BREAD AND JESUS CHRIST BECOMING OUR ETERNAL LIVING UNLEAVENED BREAD AS WE FEED ON THE WORD OF GOD IN THE BIBLE.

#### THE TABLES OF THE COVENANT

SEALING THE WORDS OF THE NEW COVENANT WHICH WERE ON THE TWO TABLES OF STONE HAVING THE WORDS OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS INCLUDING THE SEVENTH DAY SABBATH.

THESE ARE THE WORDS WE MUST OBEY AS WE FOLLOW AFTER CHRIST TO RECEIVE THE SPIRITUAL PROMISES UNDER THE NEW COVENANT.

#### **WE MUST SUBMIT TO HOLY SPIRIT IN OUR DAILY LIVES.**

THE NEW COVENANT DAY OF PENTECOST REMINDS US THAT WE MUST BECOME SENSITIVE AND SUBMISSIVE TO THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT IN OUR DAILY LIVES.

Gal 5:16 (KJV) This I say  $\frac{G3004}{}$  then,  $\frac{G1161}{}$   $\frac{WALK}{}$   $\frac{G4043}{}$  IN THE SPIRIT,  $\frac{G4151}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  ye shall  $\frac{G5055}{}$   $\frac{G0}{}$  not  $\frac{G3364}{}$  fulfil  $\frac{G5055}{}$  the lust  $\frac{G1939}{}$  of the flesh.  $\frac{G4561}{}$ 

Gal 5:25 (KJV) <u>IF G1487 WE LIVE G2198 IN THE SPIRIT, G4151</u> <u>LET</u> US G4748 G0 ALSO G2532 WALK G4748 IN THE SPIRIT. G4151

## WHAT WERE THE ORIGINAL OR OLD COVENANT NAMES OF THE DAY OF PENTECOST?

UNDERSTANDING THE ORIGINAL OLD COVENANT NAMES FOR THE DAY OF PENTECOST WILL HELP US UNDERSTAND THE FULFILMENT OF THE DAY OF PENTECOST AS WELL AS THE COUNTING TO THE DAY OF PENTECOST.

THE LORD GOD OF ISRAEL REVEALED THE OLD COVENANT NAMES OR THE ORIGINAL NAMES FOR THE DAY OF PENETCOST FIRST TO THE NATION OF ISRAEL AND THESE NAMES WERE:

- THE FEAST OF HARVEST (EX 23:16)
- THE FEAST OF WEEKS (EX 34:22)

■ THE DAY OF FIRSTFRUITS (Num 28:26)

#### I. THE FEAST OF HARVEST

THE FIRST NAME WE SEE FOR THE DAY OF PENTECOST IS THE FEAST OF HARVEST.

THIS REPRESENTED **THE FIRST OF THE HARVEST OF SOULS IN CHRIST JESUS** WHO WILL BE IN THE FIRST RESURRECTION AT THE RETURN OF JESUS CHRIST.

# Ex 23:14-17 (KJV) 14 <u>THREE H7969 TIMES H7272 THOU SHALT KEEP</u> A FEAST H2287 UNTO ME IN THE YEAR. H8141

Ex 23:15 (KJV) 15 Thou shalt keep  $\frac{H8104}{1}$  the feast  $\frac{H2282}{1}$  of unleavened bread:  $\frac{H4682}{1}$  (thou shalt eat  $\frac{H398}{1}$  unleavened bread  $\frac{H4682}{1}$  seven  $\frac{H7651}{1}$  days,  $\frac{H3117}{1}$  as I commanded  $\frac{H6680}{1}$  thee, in the time appointed  $\frac{H4150}{1}$  of the month  $\frac{H2320}{1}$  Abib;  $\frac{H24}{1}$  for in it thou camest out  $\frac{H3318}{1}$  from Egypt:  $\frac{H4714}{1}$  and none shall appear  $\frac{H7200}{1}$  before  $\frac{H6440}{1}$  me empty:)  $\frac{H7387}{1}$ 

Ex 23:16 (KJV) 16 And <u>THE FEAST H2282 OF HARVEST</u>, H7105 the firstfruits  $\frac{H1061}{1}$  of thy labours,  $\frac{H4639}{1}$  which thou hast sown  $\frac{H2232}{1}$  in the field:  $\frac{H7704}{1}$  and the feast  $\frac{H2282}{1}$  of ingathering,  $\frac{H614}{1}$  which is in the end  $\frac{H3318}{1}$  of the year,  $\frac{H8141}{1}$  when thou hast gathered  $\frac{H622}{1}$  in thy labours  $\frac{H4639}{1}$  out of the field.  $\frac{H7704}{1}$ 

Ex 23:17 (KJV) 17 THREE  $^{H7969}$  TIMES  $^{H6471}$  IN THE YEAR  $^{H8141}$  all thy males  $^{H2138}$  shall appear  $^{H7200}$  before  $^{H6440}$  the Lord  $^{H113}$  GOD.  $^{H3068}$ 

## II. THE FEAST OF WEEKS

THE SECOND NAME WE SEE FOR THE DAY OF PENTECOST IS THE FEAST OF WEEKS.

THIS NAME REPRESENTED THE COUNTING OF THE WEEKS TO DETERMINE THE DAY OF PENTECOST ON THE **FIFTIETH DAY**.

EX 34:22 (KJV) <u>AND THOU SHALT OBSERVE H6213 THE FEAST H2282 OF WEEKS</u>,  $\frac{H7620}{}$  of the firstfruits  $\frac{H1061}{}$  of wheat  $\frac{H2406}{}$  harvest,  $\frac{H7105}{}$  and the feast  $\frac{H2282}{}$  of ingathering  $\frac{H614}{}$  at the year's  $\frac{H8141}{}$  end.  $\frac{H8622}{}$ 

THE DAY OF PENTECOST CALLED THE FEAST OF WEEKS WAS ALSO CALLED **A DAY OF FIRSTFRUITS** WHEN THE WEEKS WERE OUT.

Num 28:26 (KJV) Also in <u>THE DAY H3117 OF THE FIRSTFRUITS</u>, H1061 when ye bring H7126 a new H2319 meat offering H4503 unto the LORD, H3068 AFTER YOUR WEEKS H7620 BE OUT, ye shall have an holy H6944 convocation; H4744 ye shall do H6213 no servile H5656 work: H4399

UNDER THE OLD COVENANT ONE WAS REQUIRED TO JOURNEY TO A PLACE WHERE THE LORD GOD PLACED HIS NAME.

THE PLACE WHERE THE LORD GOD PLACED HIS NAME WAS IN SHILOH (FIRST) AND THEN IN JERUSALEM - AFTER THE TEMPLE OF GOD WAS BUILT BY KING SOLOMON.

Deut 16:9-10 (KJV) 9 Seven  $\frac{H7651}{}$  weeks  $\frac{H7620}{}$  shalt thou number  $\frac{H5608}{}$  unto thee: begin  $\frac{H2490}{}$  to number  $\frac{H5608}{}$  the seven  $\frac{H7651}{}$  weeks  $\frac{H7620}{}$  from such time as thou beginnest  $\frac{H2490}{}$  to put the sickle  $\frac{H2770}{}$  to the corn.  $\frac{H7054}{}$ 

Deut 16:10 (KJV) 10 And thou shalt keep H6213 THE FEAST H2282 OF WEEKS H7620 unto the LORD H3068 thy God H430 with a tribute H4530 of a freewill offering H5071 of thine hand, H3027 which thou shalt give H5414 unto the LORD thy God, according as the LORD H3068 thy God H430 hath blessed H1288 thee:

Deut 16:11 (KJV) 11 And thou shalt rejoice  $\frac{H8055}{1}$  before  $\frac{H6440}{1}$  the LORD  $\frac{H3068}{1}$  thy God,  $\frac{H430}{1}$  thou, and thy son,  $\frac{H1121}{1}$  and thy daughter,  $\frac{H1323}{1}$  and thy manservant,  $\frac{H5650}{1}$  and thy maidservant,  $\frac{H519}{1}$  and the Levite  $\frac{H3881}{1}$  that is within thy gates,  $\frac{H8179}{1}$  and the stranger,  $\frac{H1616}{1}$  and the fatherless,  $\frac{H3490}{1}$  and the widow,  $\frac{H490}{1}$  that are among  $\frac{H7130}{1}$  you, in the place  $\frac{H4725}{1}$  which the LORD  $\frac{H3068}{1}$  thy God  $\frac{H430}{1}$  hath chosen  $\frac{H977}{1}$  to place  $\frac{H7931}{1}$  his name  $\frac{H8034}{1}$  there.

Deut 16:12 (KJV) 12 And thou shalt remember  $\frac{H2142}{}$  that thou wast a bondman  $\frac{H5650}{}$  in Egypt:  $\frac{H4714}{}$  and thou shalt observe  $\frac{H8104}{}$  and do  $\frac{H6213}{}$  these statutes.

Deut 16:16 (KJV) Three  $\frac{H7969}{}$  times  $\frac{H6471}{}$  in a year  $\frac{H8141}{}$  shall all thy males  $\frac{H2138}{}$  appear  $\frac{H7200}{}$  before  $\frac{H6440}{}$  the LORD  $\frac{H3068}{}$  thy God  $\frac{H430}{}$  in the place  $\frac{H4725}{}$  which he shall choose;  $\frac{H977}{}$  in  $\frac{THE\ FEAST\ H2282}{}$  OF UNLEAVENED BREAD,  $\frac{H4682}{}$  and in  $\frac{THE\ FEAST\ H2282}{}$  OF

WEEKS, H7620 and in THE FEAST H2282 OF TABERNACLES: H5521 and they shall not appear H7200 before H6440 the LORD H3068 empty: H7387

2 Chron 8:13 (KJV) Even after a certain rate H1697 every day, H3117 offering H5927 according to the commandment H4687 of Moses, H4872 on the sabbaths, H7676 and on the new moons, H2320 and on the solemn feasts, H4150 three H7969 times H6471 in the year, H8141 even in THE FEAST H2282 OF UNLEAVENED BREAD, H4682 and in THE FEAST H2282 OF WEEKS, H7620 and in THE FEAST H2282 OF TABERNACLES.

Jer 5:24 (KJV) Neither say H559 they in their heart, H3824 Let us now fear H3372 the LORD H3068 our God, H430 that giveth H5414 rain, H1653 both the former H3138 and the latter, H4456 in his season: H6256 HE RESERVETH H8104 UNTO US THE APPOINTED H2708 WEEKS H7620 OF THE HARVEST.

#### III. THE DAY OF THE FIRSTFRUITS

THE THIRD NAME FOR THE DAY OF PENTECOST IS **THE DAY OF FIRSTFRUITS**.

THIS NAME REPRESENTED THOSE WHO WILL RECEIVE **THE FIRST** OF THE HOLY SPIRIT AND WILL BE IN **THE FIRST**RESURRECTION AT THE RETURN OF JESUS CHRIST.

THIS REVEALS THAT EVERYONE IS NOT BEING CALLED NOW, BUT THE LORD GOD IS CALLING A FIRSTFRUITS OF PEOPLE FOR THE FIRST PERIOD OF ETERNAL SALVATION FROM ADAM TO THE RETURN OF JESUS CHRIST.

Num 28:26 (KJV) Also in <u>THE DAY H3117 OF THE FIRSTFRUITS</u>,  $\frac{H1061}{}$  when ye bring  $\frac{H7126}{}$  a new  $\frac{H2319}{}$  meat offering  $\frac{H4503}{}$  unto the LORD,  $\frac{H3068}{}$  <u>AFTER YOUR WEEKS H7620 BE OUT</u>, ye shall have an holy  $\frac{H6944}{}$  convocation;  $\frac{H4744}{}$  ye shall do  $\frac{H6213}{}$  no servile  $\frac{H5656}{}$  work;  $\frac{H4399}{}$ 

THE NEW TESTAMENT OR NEW COVENANT FIRSTFRUITS OF GOD.

MANY DO NOT KNOW THAT WHEN THE APOSTLES REFERED TO THE TERM THE FIRSTFRUITS OF THE HOLY SPIRIT THEY WERE REFERING TO THE FULFILMENT OF THE OLD COVENANT STATUTE OF THE DAY OF FIRSTFRUITS.

THE DAY OF FIRSTFRUITS POINTED TO THE COMING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT ON THE FIRSTFRUITS OF GOD WHO WERE CALLED BY GOD THE FATHER TO BELONG TO JESUS CHRIST AND RECEIVED THE FULFILMENT OF THE OUTPOURING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT – THE PHYSICAL NATION OF ISRAEL BEING FIRST.

THE FULFILMENT OF THE OUTPOURING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WAS FIRST FOR THE PHYSICAL NATION OF ISRAEL.
THE GENTILES ONLY RECEIVED THE HOLY SPIRIT AFTER THE FULFILMENT OF THE DAY OF PENTECOST.

John 4:22 (KJV) Ye  $\frac{G5210}{}$  worship  $\frac{G4352}{}$  ye know  $\frac{G1492}{}$  not  $\frac{G3756}{}$  what:  $\frac{G3739}{}$  we know  $\frac{G1492}{}$  what  $\frac{G3739}{}$  we  $\frac{G2249}{}$  worship:  $\frac{G4352}{}$  for  $\frac{G3754}{}$  salvation  $\frac{G4991}{}$  is  $\frac{G2076}{}$  of  $\frac{G1537}{}$  the Jews.  $\frac{G2453}{}$ 

Rom 1:16 (KJV) For  $\frac{G1063}{I}$  I am  $\frac{G1870}{I}$  not  $\frac{G3756}{I}$  ashamed  $\frac{G1870}{I}$  of  $\frac{IHE}{I}$   $\frac{GOSPEL}{I}$   $\frac{G2098}{I}$  OF CHRIST:  $\frac{G5547}{I}$  for  $\frac{G1063}{I}$  it is  $\frac{G2076}{I}$  the power  $\frac{G1411}{I}$  of God  $\frac{G2316}{I}$  unto  $\frac{G1519}{I}$  salvation  $\frac{G4991}{I}$  to everyone  $\frac{G3956}{I}$  that believeth;  $\frac{G4100}{I}$  TO THE JEW  $\frac{G2453}{I}$  FIRST,  $\frac{G4412}{I}$  and  $\frac{G5037}{I}$  also  $\frac{G2532}{I}$  to the Greek,  $\frac{G1672}{I}$ 

Rom 8:23 (KJV) And  $\frac{G1161}{}$  not  $\frac{G3756}{}$  only  $\frac{G3440}{}$  they, but  $\frac{G235}{}$  ourselves  $\frac{G846}{}$  also,  $\frac{G2532}{}$  WHICH HAVE  $\frac{G2192}{}$  THE FIRSTFRUITS  $\frac{G536}{}$  OF THE SPIRIT,  $\frac{G4151}{}$  even  $\frac{G2532}{}$  we  $\frac{G2249}{}$  ourselves  $\frac{G846}{}$  groan  $\frac{G4727}{}$  within  $\frac{G1722}{}$  ourselves,  $\frac{G1438}{}$  waiting  $\frac{G553}{}$  for the adoption,  $\frac{G5206}{}$  to wit, the redemption  $\frac{G629}{}$  of our  $\frac{G2257}{}$  body.  $\frac{G4983}{}$ 

- 1 Cor 15:20 (KJV) But  $\frac{G1161}{}$  now  $\frac{G3570}{}$  is  $\frac{G1453}{}$   $\frac{G0}{}$  Christ  $\frac{G5547}{}$  risen  $\frac{G1453}{}$  from  $\frac{G1537}{}$  the dead,  $\frac{G3498}{}$  and become  $\frac{G1096}{}$  THE FIRSTFRUITS  $\frac{G536}{}$  of them that slept.  $\frac{G2837}{}$
- 1 Cor 15:23 (KJV) But  $\frac{G1161}{}$  every man  $\frac{G1538}{}$  in  $\frac{G1722}{}$  his own  $\frac{G2398}{}$  order:  $\frac{G5001}{}$  CHRIST  $\frac{G5547}{}$  THE FIRSTFRUITS;  $\frac{G536}{}$  afterward  $\frac{G1899}{}$  they that are  $\frac{G3588}{}$  Christ's  $\frac{G5547}{}$  at  $\frac{G1722}{}$  his  $\frac{G846}{}$  coming.  $\frac{G3952}{}$

James 1:18 (KJV) Of his own will  $\frac{G1014}{G1014}$  begat he  $\frac{G616}{G1014}$  us  $\frac{G2248}{G1014}$  with the word  $\frac{G3056}{G1014}$  of truth,  $\frac{G225}{G1014}$  that  $\frac{G1519}{G1014}$  we  $\frac{G2248}{G1014}$  should be  $\frac{G1511}{G1014}$  a kind  $\frac{G5100}{G1014}$  of FIRSTFRUITS  $\frac{G536}{G1014}$  of his  $\frac{G846}{G1014}$  creatures.

Rev 14:4 (KJV) These  $\frac{G3778}{G3778}$  are they  $\frac{G1526}{G1063}$  which  $\frac{G3739}{G1063}$  were  $\frac{G3435}{G1063}$  not  $\frac{G3756}{G1063}$  defiled  $\frac{G3435}{G1063}$  with  $\frac{G3326}{G1063}$  women;  $\frac{G1135}{G1063}$  for  $\frac{G1063}{G1063}$  they are  $\frac{G1526}{G1063}$  virgins.  $\frac{G3933}{G1063}$  These  $\frac{G3778}{G1063}$  are they  $\frac{G1526}{G1063}$  which  $\frac{G3588}{G1063}$  follow  $\frac{G190}{G190}$  the Lamb  $\frac{G721}{G1063}$  whithersoever  $\frac{G3699}{G1063}$   $\frac{G302}{G1063}$  he goeth.  $\frac{G5217}{G1063}$  These  $\frac{G3778}{G1063}$  were redeemed  $\frac{G59}{G1063}$  from  $\frac{G575}{G10633}$  among men,  $\frac{G444}{G10633}$  BEING THE FIRSTFRUITS  $\frac{G536}{G10633}$  UNTO GOD  $\frac{G2316}{G10633}$  AND  $\frac{G2532}{G10633}$  TO THE LAMB.  $\frac{G721}{G106333}$ 

WHAT ARE SOME OF THE EVENTS IN THE BIBLE THAT MAY HAVE OCCURRED IN THE TIMING OF THE FULFILMENT OF THE DAY OF PENTECOST?

THE OLD COVENANT FEAST OF HARVEST CALLED THE FEAST OF WEEKS OR THE DAY OF FIRSTFRUITS WAS CELEBRATED IN THE THIRD MONTH OF THE HEBREW CALENDAR.

THERE ARE A FEW EVENTS IN THE OLD TESTAMENT SCRIPTURES THAT FORESHADOW OR POINTED TO THE PROPHETIC FULFILMENT OF THE DAY OF PENTECOST IN THE THIRD MONTH.

THE TIMING OF THE COMING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT ON THE DAY OF PENTECOST WHICH WAS IN THE THIRD MONTH AND ON THE THIRD HOUR HAVE SIMILARITIES TO THE FOLLOWING EVENTS IN THE BIBLE:

I. THE TIMING OF THE EVENT OF THE GIVING OF THE SPIRITUAL LAW OF GOD – THE TEN COMMANDMENTS ON MOUNT SINAI IN THE BOOK OF EXODUS (EX 20:1-17) WHICH WAS IN THE THIRD MONTH OF SIVAN IN THE MORNING AND IS BELIEVED TO BE THE SAME TIMING AS THE OUTPOURING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT ON THE DAY OF PENETCOST.

THE DAY OF PENTECOST IS ALWAYS CELEBRATED IN THE THIRD MONTH OF THE HEBREW OR BIBILCAL CALENDAR.

THIS WAS AFTER THE PASSOVER AND DAYS OF UNLEAVENED BREAD WHICH OCCURRED IN THE FIRST MONTH OF **ABIB** OR **NISAN**.

EX 19:1 (KJV) IN THE THIRD H7992 MONTH, H2320 when the children  $\frac{H1121}{}$  of Israel  $\frac{H3478}{}$  were gone forth  $\frac{H3318}{}$  out of the land  $\frac{H776}{}$  of Egypt,  $\frac{H4714}{}$  the same day  $\frac{H3117}{}$  came  $\frac{H935}{}$  they into the wilderness  $\frac{H4057}{}$  of Sinai.  $\frac{H5514}{}$ 

#### THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE SPIRIT OF SANCITIFICATION.

EX 19:10-11 (KJV) 10 And the LORD H3068 said H559 unto Moses, H4872 Go H3212 unto the people, H5971 and SANCTIFY H6942 THEM TO DAY H3117 AND TOMORROW, H4279 and let them wash H3526 their clothes, H8071

EX 19:11 (KJV) 11 And be ready  $\frac{\text{H3559}}{\text{day}}$  against the third  $\frac{\text{H7992}}{\text{day}}$ :  $\frac{\text{H3117}}{\text{for the third}}$  for the third  $\frac{\text{H7992}}{\text{day}}$  day  $\frac{\text{H3117}}{\text{THE LORD}}$   $\frac{\text{H3068}}{\text{WILL COME}}$  WILL COME DOWN  $\frac{\text{H3381}}{\text{IN THE SIGHT}}$  IN THE SIGHT  $\frac{\text{H5869}}{\text{OF ALL THE PEOPLE}}$  upon mount  $\frac{\text{H2022}}{\text{Sinai}}$ .

#### OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES

- 2 Thess 2:13 (KJV) But  $\frac{G1161}{}$  we  $\frac{G2249}{}$  are bound  $\frac{G3784}{}$  to give thanks  $\frac{G2168}{}$  alway  $\frac{G3842}{}$  to God  $\frac{G2316}{}$  for  $\frac{G4012}{}$  you,  $\frac{G5216}{}$  brethren  $\frac{G80}{}$  beloved  $\frac{G25}{}$  of  $\frac{G5259}{}$  the Lord,  $\frac{G2962}{}$  because  $\frac{G3754}{}$  God  $\frac{G2316}{}$  hath  $\frac{G138}{}$  from  $\frac{G575}{}$  the beginning  $\frac{G746}{}$  chosen  $\frac{G138}{}$  you  $\frac{G5209}{}$  TO  $\frac{TO}{}$  SALVATION  $\frac{G4991}{}$  THROUGH  $\frac{G1722}{}$  SANCTIFICATION  $\frac{G38}{}$  OF THE SPIRIT  $\frac{G4151}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  belief  $\frac{G4102}{}$  of the truth:  $\frac{G225}{}$
- 1 Peter 1:2 (KJV) Elect  $\frac{G1588}{G1588}$  according  $\frac{G2596}{G2596}$  to the foreknowledge  $\frac{G4268}{G1598}$  of  $\frac{G00}{G2316}$  the Father,  $\frac{G3962}{G1592}$   $\frac{G1800}{G1592}$  obedience  $\frac{G38}{G1592}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{G1592}$  sprinkling  $\frac{G4473}{G1592}$  of the blood  $\frac{G129}{G1592}$  of Jesus  $\frac{G2424}{G1592}$  Christ:  $\frac{G5547}{G1592}$  Grace  $\frac{G5485}{G1592}$  unto you,  $\frac{G5213}{G15922}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{G15922}$  peace,  $\frac{G1515}{G15922}$  be multiplied.  $\frac{G4129}{G15922}$

EX 19:16-20 (KJV) 16 <u>AND IT CAME TO PASS ON THE THIRD H7992 DAY H3117 IN THE MORNING, H1242</u> that there were thunders H6963 and lightnings, H1300 and a thick H3515 cloud H6051 upon the mount, H2022 and the voice H6963 of the trumpet H7782 exceeding H3966 loud; H2389 so that all the people H5971 that was in the camp H4264 trembled. H2729

OTHER RELATED NEW TESTAMENT SCRIPTURE TO EXODUS 19:16.

#### THE THIRD HOUR OF THE DAY IS 9:00 AM IN THE MORNING.

Acts 2:15 (KJV) For  $\frac{G1063}{}$  these  $\frac{G3778}{}$  are  $\frac{G3184}{}$   $\frac{G0}{}$  not  $\frac{G3756}{}$  drunken,  $\frac{G3184}{}$  as  $\frac{G5613}{}$  ye  $\frac{G5210}{}$  suppose,  $\frac{G5274}{}$  seeing  $\frac{G1063}{}$  it is  $\frac{G2076}{}$  but THE THIRD  $\frac{G5154}{}$  HOUR  $\frac{G5610}{}$  OF THE DAY.  $\frac{G2250}{}$ 

EX 19:17-20 (KJV) 17 And Moses  $\frac{H4872}{}$  brought forth  $\frac{H3318}{}$  the people  $\frac{H5971}{}$  out of the camp  $\frac{H4264}{}$  to meet  $\frac{H7125}{}$  with God;  $\frac{H430}{}$  and they stood  $\frac{H3320}{}$  at the nether  $\frac{H8482}{}$  part of the mount.  $\frac{H2022}{}$  EX 19:18 (KJV) 18 And mount  $\frac{H2022}{}$  Sinai  $\frac{H5514}{}$  was altogether on a

EX 19:18 (KJV) 18 And mount H2022 Sinai H5514 was altogether on a smoke, H6225 BECAUSE H6440 H834 THE LORD H3068 DESCENDED H3381 UPON IT IN FIRE: H784 and the smoke H6227 thereof ascended H5927 as the smoke H6227 of a furnace, H3536 and the whole mount H2022 quaked H2729 greatly. H3966

EX 19:19 (KJV) 19 And when the voice  $\frac{H6963}{}$  of the trumpet  $\frac{H7782}{}$  sounded  $\frac{H6963}{}$  long,  $\frac{H1980}{}$  and waxed louder  $\frac{H2390}{}$  and louder,  $\frac{H3966}{}$  Moses  $\frac{H4872}{}$  spake,  $\frac{H1696}{}$  and God  $\frac{H430}{}$  answered  $\frac{H6030}{}$  him by a voice.  $\frac{H6963}{}$ 

EX 19:20 (KJV) 20 And the LORD  $\frac{H3068}{}$  came down  $\frac{H3381}{}$  upon mount  $\frac{H2022}{}$  Sinai,  $\frac{H5514}{}$  on the top  $\frac{H7218}{}$  of the mount:  $\frac{H2022}{}$  and the LORD  $\frac{H3068}{}$  called  $\frac{H7121}{}$  Moses  $\frac{H4872}{}$  up to  $\frac{H413}{}$  the top  $\frac{H7218}{}$  of the mount;  $\frac{H2022}{}$  and Moses  $\frac{H4872}{}$  went up.  $\frac{H5927}{}$ 

II. THE TIMING OF THE EVENTS OF KING ASA IN BRINGING ISRAEL BACK TO THE WORSHIP OF THE LORD GOD

2 Chron 15:1-18 (KJV) 1 <u>AND THE SPIRIT H7307 OF GOD H430 CAME</u> UPON AZARIAH H5838 THE SON H1121 OF ODED: H5752

2 Chron 15:2 (KJV) 2 And he went out  $\frac{\text{H}3318}{\text{d}}$  to meet  $\frac{\text{H}6440}{\text{d}}$  Asa,  $\frac{\text{H}609}{\text{d}}$  and said  $\frac{\text{H}559}{\text{d}}$  unto him, Hear  $\frac{\text{H}8085}{\text{d}}$  ye me, Asa,  $\frac{\text{H}609}{\text{d}}$  and all Judah  $\frac{\text{H}3063}{\text{d}}$  and Benjamin;  $\frac{\text{H}1144}{\text{d}}$  The LORD  $\frac{\text{H}3068}{\text{d}}$  is with you, while ye be with him; and if ye seek  $\frac{\text{H}1875}{\text{d}}$  him, he will be found  $\frac{\text{H}4672}{\text{d}}$  of you; but if ye forsake  $\frac{\text{H}5800}{\text{d}}$  him, he will forsake  $\frac{\text{H}5800}{\text{d}}$  you.

2 Chron 15:3 (KJV) 3 Now for a long  $\frac{H7227}{}$  season  $\frac{H3117}{}$  Israel  $\frac{H3478}{}$  hath been without  $\frac{H3808}{}$  the true  $\frac{H571}{}$  God,  $\frac{H430}{}$  and without a teaching  $\frac{H3384}{}$  priest,  $\frac{H3548}{}$  and without law.  $\frac{H8451}{}$ 

- 2 Chron 15:4 (KJV) 4 But when they in their trouble  $\frac{H6862}{L}$  did turn  $\frac{H7725}{L}$  unto the LORD  $\frac{H3068}{L}$  God  $\frac{H430}{L}$  of Israel,  $\frac{H3478}{L}$  and sought  $\frac{H1245}{L}$  him, he was found  $\frac{H4672}{L}$  of them.
- 2 Chron 15:5 (KJV) 5 And in those times  $\frac{H6256}{}$  there was no peace  $\frac{H7965}{}$  to him that went out,  $\frac{H3318}{}$  nor to him that came in,  $\frac{H935}{}$  but great  $\frac{H7227}{}$  vexations  $\frac{H4103}{}$  were upon all the inhabitants  $\frac{H3427}{}$  of the countries.
- 2 Chron 15:6 (KJV) 6 And nation  $\frac{H^{1471}}{1}$  was destroyed  $\frac{H^{3807}}{1}$  of nation,  $\frac{H^{1471}}{1}$  and city  $\frac{H^{5892}}{1}$  of city:  $\frac{H^{5892}}{1}$  for God  $\frac{H^{430}}{1}$  did vex  $\frac{H^{2000}}{1}$  them with all adversity.
- 2 Chron 15:7 (KJV) 7 Be ye strong  $\frac{H2388}{}$  therefore, and let not your hands  $\frac{H3027}{}$  be weak:  $\frac{H7503}{}$  for your work  $\frac{H6468}{}$  shall be  $\frac{H3426}{}$  rewarded.  $\frac{H7939}{}$
- 2 Chron 15:8 (KJV) 8 And when Asa  $\frac{H609}{1}$  heard  $\frac{H8085}{1}$  these words,  $\frac{H1697}{1}$  and the prophecy  $\frac{H5016}{1}$  of Oded  $\frac{H5752}{1}$  the prophet,  $\frac{H5030}{1}$  he took courage,  $\frac{H2388}{1}$  and put away  $\frac{H5674}{1}$  the abominable idols  $\frac{H8251}{1}$  out of all the land  $\frac{H776}{1}$  of Judah  $\frac{H3063}{1}$  and Benjamin,  $\frac{H1144}{1}$  and out of the cities  $\frac{H5892}{1}$  which he had taken  $\frac{H3920}{1}$  from mount  $\frac{H2022}{1}$  Ephraim,  $\frac{H669}{1}$  and renewed  $\frac{H2318}{1}$  the altar  $\frac{H4196}{1}$  of the LORD,  $\frac{H3068}{1}$  that was before  $\frac{H6440}{1}$  the porch  $\frac{H197}{1}$  of the LORD.
- 2 Chron 15:9 (KJV) 9 And he gathered  $\frac{H6908}{1}$  all Judah  $\frac{H3063}{1}$  and Benjamin,  $\frac{H1144}{1}$  and the strangers  $\frac{H1481}{1}$  with them out of Ephraim  $\frac{H669}{1}$  and Manasseh,  $\frac{H4519}{1}$  and out of Simeon:  $\frac{H8095}{1}$  for they fell  $\frac{H5307}{1}$  to him out of Israel  $\frac{H3478}{1}$  in abundance,  $\frac{H7230}{1}$  when they saw  $\frac{H7200}{1}$  that the LORD  $\frac{H3068}{1}$  his God  $\frac{H430}{1}$  was with him.

THE EVENTS OCCURRED IN THE THIRD MONTH OF SIVAN WHICH IS THE MONTH OF THE DAY OF PENTECOST.

2 Chron 15:10 (KJV) 10 SO THEY GATHERED THEMSELVES TOGETHER H6908 AT JERUSALEM H3389 IN THE THIRD H7992 MONTH, H2320 IN THE FIFTEENTH H2568 H6240 YEAR H8141 OF THE REIGN H4438 OF ASA. H609

AN OFFERING WAS GIVEN DURING THE THREE SEASONS OF THE FEASTS OF THE LORD.

2 Chron 15:11 (KJV) 11 <u>AND THEY OFFERED H2076 UNTO THE LORD H3068 THE SAME TIME, H3117 of the spoil H7998</u> which they had

- brought,  $\frac{H935}{1}$  seven  $\frac{H7651}{1}$  hundred  $\frac{H3967}{1}$  oxen  $\frac{H1241}{1}$  and seven  $\frac{H7651}{1}$  thousand  $\frac{H505}{1}$  sheep.  $\frac{H6629}{1}$
- 2 Chron 15:12 (KJV) 12 <u>AND THEY ENTERED H935 INTO A</u> COVENANT H1285 TO SEEK H1875 THE LORD H3068 GOD H430 OF THEIR FATHERS H1 WITH ALL THEIR HEART H3824 AND WITH ALL THEIR SOUL; H5315
- 2 Chron 15:13 (KJV) 13 That whosoever would not seek  $\frac{\text{H}_{1875}}{\text{LORD}}$  the LORD  $\frac{\text{H}_{3068}}{\text{God}}$  God  $\frac{\text{H}_{430}}{\text{of}}$  of Israel  $\frac{\text{H}_{3478}}{\text{should}}$  should be put to death,  $\frac{\text{H}_{4191}}{\text{whether}}$  whether man  $\frac{\text{H}_{376}}{\text{or}}$  or woman.  $\frac{\text{H}_{802}}{\text{H}_{802}}$
- 2 Chron 15:14 (KJV) 14 AND THEY SWARE H7650 UNTO THE LORD H3068 WITH A LOUD H1419 VOICE, H6963 AND WITH SHOUTING, H8643 AND WITH TRUMPETS, H2689 AND WITH CORNETS. H7782
- 2 Chron 15:15 (KJV) 15 AND ALL JUDAH H3063 REJOICED H8055 AT THE OATH: H7621 FOR THEY HAD SWORN H7650 WITH ALL THEIR HEART, H3824 AND SOUGHT H1245 HIM WITH THEIR WHOLE DESIRE; H7522 AND HE WAS FOUND H4672 OF THEM: AND THE LORD H3068 GAVE THEM REST H5117 ROUND ABOUT. H5439
- 2 Chron 15:16 (KJV) 16 And also concerning Maachah  $\frac{H4601}{H601}$  the mother  $\frac{H517}{H517}$  of Asa  $\frac{H609}{H513}$  the king,  $\frac{H4428}{H5428}$  he removed  $\frac{H5493}{H5493}$  her from being queen,  $\frac{H1377}{H5493}$  because she had made  $\frac{H6213}{H5493}$  an idol  $\frac{H4656}{H5493}$  in a grove:  $\frac{H842}{H5493}$  and Asa  $\frac{H609}{H54939}$  cut down  $\frac{H3772}{H54939}$  her idol,  $\frac{H6939}{H54939}$  kidron.  $\frac{H6939}{H54939}$
- 2 Chron 15:17 (KJV) 17 But the high places H1116 were not taken away H5493 out of Israel: H3478 NEVERTHELESS THE HEART H3824 OF ASA H609 WAS PERFECT H8003 ALL HIS DAYS. H3117
- 2 Chron 15:18 (KJV) 18 And he brought  $\frac{H935}{}$  into the house  $\frac{H1004}{}$  of God  $\frac{H430}{}$  the things that his father  $\frac{H1}{}$  had dedicated,  $\frac{H6944}{}$  and that he himself had dedicated,  $\frac{H6944}{}$  silver,  $\frac{H3701}{}$  and gold,  $\frac{H2091}{}$  and vessels.  $\frac{H3627}{}$
- 2 Chron 15:19 (KJV) 19 And there was no more war  $\frac{H4421}{}$  unto the five  $\frac{H2568}{}$  and thirtieth  $\frac{H7970}{}$  year  $\frac{H8141}{}$  of the reign  $\frac{H4438}{}$  of Asa.  $\frac{H609}{}$
- III. EXAMPLE OF THE FORESHADOW OF THE COMING DAY OF PENTECOST IN THE THIRD MONTH OF SIVAN IN THE BOOK OF ESTHER.

MORDECAI WAS LIKE A MEDIATOR FOR THE JEWISH PEOPLE.

Est 8:1-17 (KJV) 1 On that day  $\frac{\text{H3117}}{\text{H3117}}$  did the king  $\frac{\text{H4428}}{\text{H4428}}$  Ahasuerus  $\frac{\text{H325}}{\text{H3064}}$  give  $\frac{\text{H5414}}{\text{H6887}}$  the house  $\frac{\text{H1004}}{\text{H635}}$  of Haman  $\frac{\text{H2001}}{\text{H2001}}$  the Jews'  $\frac{\text{H3064}}{\text{H3064}}$  enemy  $\frac{\text{H6887}}{\text{H635}}$  unto Esther  $\frac{\text{H635}}{\text{H6440}}$  the king;  $\frac{\text{H4428}}{\text{H4428}}$  for Esther  $\frac{\text{H635}}{\text{H3064}}$  had told  $\frac{\text{H5046}}{\text{H3064}}$  what he was unto her.

Est 8:2 (KJV) 2 And the king  $\frac{\text{H}4428}{\text{H}5674}$  took off  $\frac{\text{H}5493}{\text{H}5674}$  his ring,  $\frac{\text{H}2885}{\text{H}5414}$  which he had taken  $\frac{\text{H}5674}{\text{H}5674}$  from Haman,  $\frac{\text{H}2001}{\text{H}5414}$  and gave  $\frac{\text{H}5414}{\text{H}5414}$  it unto Mordecai.  $\frac{\text{H}4782}{\text{H}5414}$  And Esther  $\frac{\text{H}635}{\text{H}5414}$  set  $\frac{\text{H}7760}{\text{H}5414}$  over the house  $\frac{\text{H}1004}{\text{H}5414}$  of Haman.  $\frac{\text{H}2001}{\text{H}5414}$ 

Est 8:3 (KJV) 3 And Esther  $\frac{H635}{}$  spake  $\frac{H1696}{}$  yet again  $\frac{H3254}{}$  before  $\frac{H6440}{}$  the king,  $\frac{H4428}{}$  and fell down  $\frac{H5307}{}$  at  $\frac{H6440}{}$  his feet,  $\frac{H7272}{}$  and besought  $\frac{H2603}{}$  him with tears  $\frac{H1058}{}$  to put away  $\frac{H5674}{}$  the mischief  $\frac{H7451}{}$  of Haman  $\frac{H2001}{}$  the Agagite,  $\frac{H91}{}$  and his device  $\frac{H4284}{}$  that he had devised  $\frac{H2803}{}$  against the Jews.  $\frac{H3064}{}$ 

Est 8:4 (KJV) 4 Then the king  $\frac{H4428}{}$  held out  $\frac{H3447}{}$  the golden  $\frac{H2091}{}$  sceptre  $\frac{H8275}{}$  toward Esther.  $\frac{H635}{}$  So Esther  $\frac{H635}{}$  arose,  $\frac{H6965}{}$  and stood  $\frac{H5975}{}$  before  $\frac{H6440}{}$  the king,  $\frac{H4428}{}$ 

Est 8:5 (KJV) 5 And said,  $\frac{H559}{I}$  If it please  $\frac{H2896}{I}$  the king,  $\frac{H4428}{I}$  and if I have found  $\frac{H4672}{I}$  favour  $\frac{H2580}{I}$  in his sight,  $\frac{H6440}{I}$  and the thing  $\frac{H1697}{I}$  seem right  $\frac{H3787}{I}$  before  $\frac{H6440}{I}$  the king,  $\frac{H4428}{I}$  and I be pleasing  $\frac{H2896}{I}$  in his eyes,  $\frac{H5869}{I}$  let it be written  $\frac{H3789}{I}$  to reverse  $\frac{H7725}{I}$  the letters  $\frac{H5612}{I}$  devised  $\frac{H4284}{I}$  by Haman  $\frac{H2001}{I}$  the son  $\frac{H1121}{I}$  of Hammedatha  $\frac{H4099}{I}$  the Agagite,  $\frac{H91}{I}$  which he wrote  $\frac{H3789}{I}$  to destroy  $\frac{H6}{I}$  the Jews  $\frac{H3064}{I}$  which are in all the king's  $\frac{H4428}{I}$  provinces:  $\frac{H4082}{I}$ 

Est 8:6 (KJV) 6 For how  $\frac{H349}{I}$  can I endure  $\frac{H3201}{I}$  to see  $\frac{H7200}{I}$  the evil  $\frac{H7451}{I}$  that shall come  $\frac{H4672}{I}$  unto my people?  $\frac{H5971}{I}$  or how  $\frac{H349}{I}$  can I endure  $\frac{H3201}{I}$  to see  $\frac{H7200}{I}$  the destruction  $\frac{H13}{I}$  of my kindred?  $\frac{H4138}{I}$  Est 8:7 (KJV) 7 Then the king  $\frac{H4428}{I}$  Ahasuerus  $\frac{H325}{I}$  said  $\frac{H559}{I}$  unto Esther  $\frac{H635}{I}$  the queen  $\frac{H4436}{I}$  and to Mordecai  $\frac{H4782}{I}$  the Jew,  $\frac{H3064}{I}$  Behold, I have given  $\frac{H5414}{I}$  Esther  $\frac{H635}{I}$  the house  $\frac{H1004}{I}$  of Haman,  $\frac{H2001}{I}$  and him they have hanged  $\frac{H8518}{I}$  upon the gallows,  $\frac{H6086}{I}$  because he laid  $\frac{H7971}{I}$  his hand  $\frac{H3027}{I}$  upon the Jews.  $\frac{H3064}{I}$ 

THIS IS SYMBOLIC OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO IS THE FINGER OF GOD WHO WAS GIVEN ON THE DAY OF PENTECOST AND IS NOW WRITING ON THE HEARTS AND MINDS OF THOSE CALLED IN THEIR LANGUAGE.

JUST AS THE WRITING IN THE KING'S NAME COULD NOT HAVE BEEN REVERSED BY MAN; THE WRITING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

IN THE HEARTS AND MINDS CANNOT BE REVERSED UNLESS WE ALLOW OUTSIDE SPIRITUAL INFLUENCE TO COME INTO OUR HEARTS AND MINDS.

Est 8:8 (KJV) 8 WRITE H3789 YE ALSO FOR THE JEWS, H3064 AS IT LIKETH H2896 YOU, H5869 IN THE KING'S H4428 NAME, H8034 and SEAL H2856 IT WITH THE KING'S H4428 RING: H2885 FOR THE WRITING H3791 WHICH IS WRITTEN H3789 IN THE KING'S H4428 NAME, H8034 AND SEALED H2856 WITH THE KING'S H4428 RING, H2885 MAY NO MAN REVERSE. H7725

THE WRITINGS WENT OUT TO **EVERY LANGUAGE** AND PEOPLE AS SYMBOLIC OF THE DAY OF PENTECOST WHEN ALL LANGUAGES HEARD THE WONDERFUL WORKS OF GOD.

Est 8:9 (KJV) THEN WERE THE KING'S H4428 SCRIBES H5608 CALLED H7121 AT THAT TIME H6256 IN THE THIRD H7992 MONTH, H2320 THAT IS, THE MONTH H2320 SIVAN, H5510 on the three H7969 and twentieth H6242 day thereof; AND IT WAS WRITTEN H3789 ACCORDING TO ALL THAT MORDECAI H4782 COMMANDED H6680 UNTO THE JEWS, H3064 and to the lieutenants, H323 and the deputies H6346 and rulers H8269 of the provinces H4082 which are from India H1912 unto Ethiopia, H3568 an hundred H3967 twenty H6242 and seven H7651 provinces, H4082 UNTO EVERY PROVINCE H4082 ACCORDING TO THE WRITING H3791 THEREOF, AND UNTO EVERY PEOPLE H5971 AFTER THEIR LANGUAGE, H3956 AND TO THE JEWS H3064 ACCORDING TO THEIR LANGUAGE, H3956

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURE TO ESTHER 8:9 AS A SHADOW OF THE DAY OF PENTECOST.

Acts 2:6-8 (KJV) 6 Now G1161 when this G5026 was G1096 noised abroad, G5456 the multitude G4128 came together, G4905 and G2532 were confounded, G4797 BECAUSE G3754 THAT EVERY G1538 MAN G1520 HEARD G191 THEM G846 SPEAK G2980 IN HIS OWN G2398 LANGUAGE. G1258

Acts 2:7 (KJV) 7 And  $\frac{G1161}{}$  they were  $\frac{G1839}{}$   $\frac{G0}{}$  all  $\frac{G3956}{}$  amazed  $\frac{G1839}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  marvelled,  $\frac{G2296}{}$  saying  $\frac{G3004}{}$  one to another,  $\frac{G4314}{}$ 

Behold,  $\frac{G2400}{}$  are  $\frac{G1526}{}$  not  $\frac{G3756}{}$  all  $\frac{G3956}{}$  these  $\frac{G3778}{}$  which  $\frac{G3588}{}$  speak  $\frac{G2980}{}$  Galilaeans?

Acts 2:8 (KJV) 8 <u>AND G2532 HOW G4459 HEAR G191 WE G2249 EVERY G1538 MAN IN OUR G2257 OWN G2398 TONGUE, G1258 WHEREIN G1722 G3739 WE WERE BORN? G1080 C1080</u>

JUST AS IN THE BOOK OF ESTHER; THE AUTHORITY OF THE KING AHASUERUS' AND THE SEALING BY HIS RING GAVE THE JEWS THE AUTHORITY TO GATHER THEMSELVES TOGETHER AND STAND BOLDLY FOR THEIR LIFE, SO ALSO ON THE FIRST FULFILMENT OF THE DAY OF PENTECOST ALL THE DISCIPLES WHO WERE GATHERED TOGETHER IN THE NAME OF THEIR KING JESUS CHRIST WERE SEALED BY THE HOLY GHOST AND STOOD UP NOT FEARING FOR THEIR LIVES AND SPOKE BOLDLY TO ALL THOSE WHO WERE GATHERED AT JERUSALEM.

### **THE FIGURE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT IN ESTHER 8:10:**

- WRITE: HOLY SPIRIT
- SEAL- HOLY SPIRIT
- KING JESUS CHRIST

Est 8:10 (KJV) 10 AND HE WROTE H3789 IN THE KING H4428 AHASUERUS' H325 NAME, H8034 AND SEALED H2856 IT WITH THE KING'S H4428 RING, H2885 and sent H7971 letters H5612 by H3027 posts H7323 on horseback, H5483 and riders H7392 on mules, H7409 camels, H327 and young H1121 dromedaries: H7424

Est 8:11 (KJV) 11 WHEREIN THE KING H4428 GRANTED H5414 THE JEWS H3064 WHICH WERE IN EVERY CITY H5892 TO GATHER THEMSELVES TOGETHER, H6950 AND TO STAND H5975 FOR THEIR LIFE, H5315 to destroy, H8045 to slay, H2026 and to cause to perish, H6 all the power H2428 of the people H5971 and province H4082 that would assault H6696 them, both little ones H2945 and women, H802 and to take the spoil H7998 of them for a prey, H962

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES IN ACTS 2:14-15 DEMONSTRATING THE BOLDNESS BY THE SEALING OF THE HOLY GHOST.

Acts 2:14-15 (KJV) 14 But G1161 Peter, G4074 STANDING UP G2476 WITH G4862 THE ELEVEN, G1733 LIFTED UP G1869 HIS G846 VOICE, G5456

AND G2532 SAID G669 UNTO THEM, G846 Ye men G435 of Judaea, G2453 and G2532 all G537 ye that dwell G2730 at Jerusalem, G2419 be G2077 this G5124 known G1110 unto you, G5213 and G2532 HEARKEN G1801 TO MY G3450 WORDS: G4487

Acts  $\overline{2:15}$  (KJV)  $\overline{15}$  For  $\overline{^{G1063}}$  these  $\overline{^{G3778}}$  are  $\overline{^{G3184}}$   $\overline{^{G0}}$  not  $\overline{^{G3756}}$  drunken,  $\overline{^{G3184}}$  as  $\overline{^{G5613}}$  ye  $\overline{^{G5210}}$  suppose,  $\overline{^{G5274}}$  seeing  $\overline{^{G1063}}$  it is  $\overline{^{G2076}}$  but the third  $\overline{^{G5154}}$  hour  $\overline{^{G5610}}$  of the day.

2 Cor 3:3 (KJV) Forasmuch as ye are manifestly declared  $\frac{G5319}{to \frac{G3754}{g3754}}$  be  $\frac{G2075}{g5259}$  the epistle  $\frac{G1992}{g5259}$  of Christ  $\frac{G5547}{g5259}$  ministered  $\frac{G1247}{g5259}$  by  $\frac{G2257}{g5259}$  written  $\frac{G1449}{g525}$  not  $\frac{G3756}{g5259}$  with ink,  $\frac{G3188}{g5259}$  BUT  $\frac{G235}{g5259}$  WITH THE SPIRIT  $\frac{G4151}{g525}$  OF THE LIVING  $\frac{G2198}{g525}$  GOD;  $\frac{G2316}{g525}$  not  $\frac{G3756}{g5259}$  in  $\frac{G1722}{g525}$  tables  $\frac{G4109}{g525}$  of stone,  $\frac{G3035}{g5259}$  but  $\frac{G235}{g5259}$  in  $\frac{G1722}{g5259}$  fleshy  $\frac{G4560}{g5259}$  tables  $\frac{G4109}{g5259}$  of the heart.

#### THE BOOK OF ESTHER CHAPTER 8 CONTINUED

Est 8:12 (KJV) 12 Upon one  $\frac{H259}{}$  day  $\frac{H3117}{}$  in all the provinces  $\frac{H4082}{}$  of king  $\frac{H4428}{}$  Ahasuerus,  $\frac{H325}{}$  namely, upon the thirteenth  $\frac{H7969}{}$   $\frac{H6240}{}$  day of the twelfth  $\frac{H8147}{}$   $\frac{H6240}{}$  month,  $\frac{H2320}{}$  which is the month  $\frac{H2320}{}$  Adar.  $\frac{H143}{}$ 

Est 8:13 (KJV) 13 The copy  $\frac{H6572}{1}$  of the writing  $\frac{H3791}{1}$  for a commandment  $\frac{H1881}{1}$  to be given  $\frac{H5414}{1}$  in every province  $\frac{H4082}{1}$  was published  $\frac{H1540}{1}$  unto all people,  $\frac{H5971}{1}$  and that the Jews  $\frac{H3064}{1}$  should be ready  $\frac{H6264}{1}$   $\frac{H6259}{1}$  against that day  $\frac{H3117}{1}$  to avenge  $\frac{H5358}{1}$  themselves on their enemies.  $\frac{H341}{1}$ 

Est 8:14 (KJV) 14 So the posts  $\frac{H7323}{2}$  that rode  $\frac{H7392}{2}$  upon mules  $\frac{H7409}{2}$  and camels  $\frac{H327}{2}$  went out,  $\frac{H3318}{2}$  being hastened  $\frac{H926}{2}$  and pressed on  $\frac{H1765}{2}$  by the king's  $\frac{H4428}{2}$  commandment.  $\frac{H1697}{2}$  And the decree  $\frac{H1881}{2}$  was given  $\frac{H5414}{2}$  at Shushan  $\frac{H7800}{2}$  the palace.  $\frac{H1002}{2}$ 

Est 8:15 (KJV) 15 And Mordecai  $\frac{\text{H4782}}{\text{H4428}}$  went out  $\frac{\text{H3318}}{\text{H3830}}$  from the presence  $\frac{\text{H6440}}{\text{H6440}}$  of the king  $\frac{\text{H4428}}{\text{H4428}}$  in royal  $\frac{\text{H4438}}{\text{H4438}}$  apparel  $\frac{\text{H3830}}{\text{H3830}}$  of blue  $\frac{\text{H8504}}{\text{H8504}}$  and white,  $\frac{\text{H2353}}{\text{H2091}}$  and with a garment  $\frac{\text{H8509}}{\text{H8509}}$  of fine linen  $\frac{\text{H948}}{\text{H948}}$  and purple:  $\frac{\text{H713}}{\text{H7800}}$  and the city  $\frac{\text{H5892}}{\text{H5892}}$  of Shushan  $\frac{\text{H7800}}{\text{H7800}}$  rejoiced  $\frac{\text{H6670}}{\text{H6670}}$  and was glad.  $\frac{\text{H8056}}{\text{H8057}}$  and joy,  $\frac{\text{H8342}}{\text{H8342}}$  and honour.  $\frac{\text{H3366}}{\text{H3366}}$ 

THIS IS SYMBOLIC OF **THE GENTILES** JOINING THE JEWS IN THE CHURCH OF GOD TO BECOME SPIRITUAL JEWS.

Est 8:17 (KJV) 17 And in every province, H4082 and in every city, H5892 whithersoever H4725 the king's H4428 commandment H1697 and his decree H1881 came, H5060 the Jews H3064 had joy H8057 and gladness, A FEAST H4960 AND A GOOD H2896 DAY. H3117 AND MANY H7227 OF THE PEOPLE H5971 OF THE LAND H776 BECAME JEWS; H3054 FOR THE FEAR H6343 OF THE JEWS H3064 FELL H5307 UPON THEM.

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES OF THE CALLING OF GENTILES TO BECOME SPIRITUAL JEWS IN THE CHURCH OF GOD.

Acts 10:45 (KJV) And  $\frac{G2532}{}$  they of  $\frac{G1537}{}$  the circumcision  $\frac{G4061}{}$  which believed  $\frac{G4103}{}$  were astonished,  $\frac{G1839}{}$  as many as  $\frac{G3745}{}$  came with  $\frac{G4905}{}$  Peter,  $\frac{G4074}{}$  BECAUSE  $\frac{G3754}{}$  THAT ON  $\frac{G1909}{}$  THE GENTILES  $\frac{G1484}{}$  ALSO  $\frac{G2532}{}$  WAS POURED OUT  $\frac{G1632}{}$  THE GIFT  $\frac{G1431}{}$  OF THE HOLY  $\frac{G40}{}$  GHOST.  $\frac{G4151}{}$ 

Rom 2:28-29 (KJV) 28 For  $\frac{G1063}{}$  he is  $\frac{G2076}{}$  not  $\frac{G3756}{}$  a Jew,  $\frac{G2453}{}$  which is one outwardly;  $\frac{G1722}{}$   $\frac{G5318}{}$  neither  $\frac{G3761}{}$  is that circumcision,  $\frac{G4061}{}$  which is outward  $\frac{G1722}{}$   $\frac{G5318}{}$  in  $\frac{G1722}{}$  the flesh:  $\frac{G4561}{}$ 

Rom 2:29 (KJV) 29 But  $\frac{G235}{1}$  he is a Jew,  $\frac{G2453}{1}$  which is one inwardly;  $\frac{G1722}{1}$   $\frac{G2927}{1}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{1}$  circumcision  $\frac{G4061}{1}$  is that of the heart,  $\frac{G2588}{1}$  in  $\frac{G1722}{1}$  the spirit,  $\frac{G4151}{1}$  and not  $\frac{G3756}{1}$  in the letter;  $\frac{G1121}{1}$  whose  $\frac{G3739}{1}$  praise  $\frac{G1868}{1}$  is not  $\frac{G3756}{1}$  of  $\frac{G1537}{1}$  men,  $\frac{G444}{1}$  but  $\frac{G235}{1}$  of  $\frac{G1537}{1}$  God.  $\frac{G2316}{1}$ 

IV. THE TIMING OF THE EVENT OF THE BIRTH OF JESUS CHRIST OCCURRED IN THE THIRD MONTH OF SIVAN WHICH COULD HAVE BEEN ON THE DAY OF PENETCOST.

THE TIMING OF **THE BIRTH OF JESUS CHRIST** WAS PROVEN TO HAVE OCCURED IN THE THIRD MONTH OF **SIVAN** ACCORDING TO THE BIBLICAL CALENDAR WHICH IS ABOUT **MAY – JUNE** OF THE ROMAN CALENDAR.

THE STUDY OF THIS WEBSITE: THE BIRTH OF JESUS CHRIST

THE BIRTH OF JESUS CHRIST HAVE BEEN PROVEN TO HAVE OCCURRED IN **THE THIRD MONTH** OF SIVAN ACCORDING TO THE BIBLICAL CALENDAR.

IN THE SIXTH MONTH THE ANGEL GABRIEL VISITED THE VIRGIN MARY TO PROPHESY THE CONCEPTION OF JESUS CHRIST IN THE SAME **SIXTH MONTH** OF **ELUL** ACCORDING TO THE BIBILCAL CALENDAR.

Luke 1:26 (KJV) And  $\frac{G1161}{}$  in  $\frac{G1722}{}$  THE SIXTH  $\frac{G1623}{}$  MONTH  $\frac{G3376}{}$  the angel  $\frac{G32}{}$  Gabriel  $\frac{G1043}{}$  was sent  $\frac{G649}{}$  from  $\frac{G5259}{}$  God  $\frac{G2316}{}$  unto  $\frac{G1519}{}$  a city  $\frac{G4172}{}$  of Galilee,  $\frac{G1056}{}$  named  $\frac{G3739}{}$   $\frac{G3686}{}$  Nazareth,  $\frac{G3478}{}$ 

WHEN THE ANGEL GABRIEL VISITED MARY, HE TOLD MARY THAT HER COUSIN ELIZABETH WAS IN HER SIXTH MONTH OF PREGNANCY, WHICH MEANT THAT ELIZABETH BECAME PREGNANT WITH JOHN THE BAPTIST IN THE FIRST MONTH OF ABIB OR NISAN.

Luke 1:36 (KJV) And,  $\frac{G2532}{G2532}$  behold,  $\frac{G2400}{G2400}$  thy  $\frac{G4675}{G4675}$  cousin  $\frac{G4773}{G4815}$  Elisabeth,  $\frac{G1665}{G4815}$  she  $\frac{G846}{G4815}$  hath  $\frac{G4815}{G4815}$  also  $\frac{G2532}{G2532}$  conceived  $\frac{G4815}{G3778}$  a son  $\frac{G5207}{G1623}$  her  $\frac{G846}{G3376}$  old age:  $\frac{G1094}{G3376}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{G2532}$  THIS  $\frac{G3778}{G3778}$  IS  $\frac{G2076}{G2564}$  THE SIXTH  $\frac{G1623}{G4723}$  With her,  $\frac{G846}{G4723}$  who  $\frac{G3588}{G4723}$  was called  $\frac{G2564}{G2564}$  barren.

MARY VISITED ELIZABETH IN THE SAME **SIXTH MONTH** OF **ELUL** ACCORDING TO THE BIBILCAL CALENDAR WHICH IS IN AUGUST – SEPTEMEBER OF THE ROMAN CALENDAR.

Luke 1:39 (KJV) And  $\frac{G1161}{M}$  Mary  $\frac{G3137}{M}$  arose  $\frac{G450}{M}$   $\frac{IN}{M}$   $\frac{G1722}{M}$  THOSE  $\frac{G5025}{M}$   $\frac{DAYS}{M}$ ,  $\frac{G2250}{M}$  and went  $\frac{G4198}{M}$  into  $\frac{G1519}{M}$  the hill country  $\frac{G3714}{M}$  with  $\frac{G3326}{M}$  haste,  $\frac{G4710}{M}$  into  $\frac{G1519}{M}$  a city  $\frac{G4172}{M}$  of Juda;  $\frac{G2448}{M}$ 

WHEN MARY VISITED HER COUSIN ELIZABETH, MARY WAS ALREADY CONCEIVED WITH JESUS IN HER WOMB BY THE HOLY SPIRIT IN THE SIXTH MONTH.

Luke 1:41-45 (KJV) 41 And  $\frac{G2532}{}$  it came to pass,  $\frac{G1096}{}$  that, when  $\frac{G5613}{}$  Elisabeth  $\frac{G1665}{}$  heard  $\frac{G191}{}$  the salutation  $\frac{G783}{}$  of Mary,  $\frac{G3137}{}$ 

the babe  $\frac{G1025}{G1665}$  leaped  $\frac{G4640}{G1665}$  in  $\frac{G1722}{G1665}$  her  $\frac{G846}{G1665}$  womb;  $\frac{G2836}{G1665}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{G1665}$  Elisabeth  $\frac{G1665}{G1665}$  was filled  $\frac{G4130}{G1665}$  with the Holy  $\frac{G40}{G1665}$  Ghost:  $\frac{G4151}{G1665}$ 

Luke 1:42 (KJV) 42 And  $\frac{G2532}{S}$  she spake out  $\frac{G400}{S}$  with a loud  $\frac{G3173}{S}$  voice,  $\frac{G5456}{S}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{S}$  said,  $\frac{G2036}{S}$  Blessed  $\frac{G2127}{S}$  art thou  $\frac{G4771}{S}$  among  $\frac{G1722}{S}$  women,  $\frac{G1135}{S}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{S}$  BLESSED  $\frac{G2127}{S}$  IS THE FRUIT  $\frac{G2590}{S}$  OF THY  $\frac{G4675}{S}$  WOMB.  $\frac{G2836}{S}$ 

Luke 1:43 (KJV) 43 And  $\frac{G2532}{}$  whence  $\frac{G4159}{}$  is this  $\frac{G5124}{}$  to me,  $\frac{G3427}{}$  that  $\frac{G2443}{}$  THE MOTHER  $\frac{G3384}{}$  OF MY  $\frac{G3450}{}$  LORD  $\frac{G2962}{}$  should come  $\frac{G2064}{}$  to  $\frac{G4314}{}$  me?  $\frac{G3165}{}$ 

Luke 1:44 (KJV) 44 For,  $\frac{G1063}{I}$  lo,  $\frac{G2400}{I}$  as soon as  $\frac{G5613}{I}$  the voice  $\frac{G5456}{I}$  of thy  $\frac{G4675}{I}$  salutation  $\frac{G783}{I}$  sounded  $\frac{G1096}{I}$  in  $\frac{G1519}{I}$  mine  $\frac{G3450}{I}$  ears,  $\frac{G3775}{I}$  the babe  $\frac{G1025}{I}$  leaped  $\frac{G4640}{I}$  in  $\frac{G1722}{I}$  my  $\frac{G3450}{I}$  womb  $\frac{G2836}{I}$  for  $\frac{G1722}{I}$  joy.  $\frac{G20}{I}$  Luke 1:45 (KJV) 45 And  $\frac{G2532}{I}$  blessed  $\frac{G3107}{I}$  is she that believed:  $\frac{G4100}{I}$  for  $\frac{G3754}{I}$  there shall be  $\frac{G2071}{I}$  a performance  $\frac{G5050}{I}$  of those things which were told  $\frac{G2980}{I}$  her  $\frac{G846}{I}$  from  $\frac{G3844}{I}$  the Lord.  $\frac{G2962}{I}$ 

MARY LEFT ELIZABETH AFTER THREE MONTHS, ELIZABETH WAS IN HER NINTH MONTH OF PREGNANCY (CHISLEV ACCORDING TO THE BIBILCAL CALENDAR AND AROUND NOVEMBER – DECEMBER OF THE ROMAN CALENDAR) READY TO BE DELIVERED OF JOHN THE BAPTIST.

MARY WOULD NOW HAVE BEEN IN HER **THIRD MONTH** OF PREGNANCY WITH JESUS.

Luke 1:56 (KJV) 56 And  $\frac{G1161}{M}$  Mary  $\frac{G3137}{M}$  abode  $\frac{G3306}{M}$  with  $\frac{G4862}{M}$  her  $\frac{G846}{M}$  about  $\frac{G5616}{M}$   $\frac{G4862}{M}$  her  $\frac{G5140}{M}$   $\frac{MONTHS}{M}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{M}$  returned  $\frac{G5290}{M}$  to  $\frac{G1519}{M}$  her own  $\frac{G846}{M}$  house.

Luke 1:57 (KJV) 57 Now  $\frac{G1161}{}$  Elisabeth's  $\frac{G1665}{}$  full  $\frac{G4130}{}$   $\rightarrow$  time  $\frac{G5550}{}$  came  $\frac{G4130}{}$  that she  $\frac{G846}{}$  should be delivered;  $\frac{G5088}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  she brought forth  $\frac{G1080}{}$  a son.  $\frac{G5207}{}$ 

MARY WOULD HAVE DELIVER JESUS CHRIST SIX MONTHS LATER AFTER LEAVING ELIZABETH, WHICH WOULD BE IN THE NEW YEAR IN THE THIRD MONTH OF SIVAN ACCORDING TO THE BIBLICAL CALENDAR WHICH IS AROUND MAY – JUNE ACCORDING TO THE ROMAN CALENDAR, THE TIMING OF THE DAY OF PENTECOST.

Luke 2:1-7 (KJV) 1 And  $\frac{G1161}{}$  it came to pass  $\frac{G1096}{}$  in  $\frac{G1722}{}$  those  $\frac{G1565}{}$  days,  $\frac{G2250}{}$  that there went out  $\frac{G1831}{}$  a decree  $\frac{G1378}{}$  from  $\frac{G3844}{}$ 

Caesar G2541 Augustus, G828 that all G3956 the world G3625 should be taxed. G583

Luke 2:2 (KJV) 2 (And this  $\frac{G3778}{}$  taxing  $\frac{G582}{}$  was  $\frac{G1096}{}$  first  $\frac{G4413}{}$  made  $\frac{G1096}{}$  when Cyrenius  $\frac{G2958}{}$  was governor  $\frac{G2230}{}$  of Syria.)

Luke 2:3 (KJV) 3 And  $\frac{G2532}{}$  all  $\frac{G3956}{}$  went  $\frac{G4198}{}$  to be taxed,  $\frac{G583}{}$  everyone  $\frac{G1538}{}$  into  $\frac{G1519}{}$  his own  $\frac{G2398}{}$  city.  $\frac{G4172}{}$ 

Luke 2:4 (KJV) 4 And  $\frac{G1161}{I}$  Joseph  $\frac{G2501}{I}$  also  $\frac{G2532}{I}$  went up  $\frac{G305}{I}$  from  $\frac{G575}{I}$  Galilee,  $\frac{G1056}{I}$  out of  $\frac{G1537}{I}$  the city  $\frac{G4172}{I}$  of Nazareth,  $\frac{G3478}{I}$  into  $\frac{G1519}{I}$  Judaea,  $\frac{G2449}{I}$  unto  $\frac{G1519}{I}$  the city  $\frac{G4172}{I}$  of David,  $\frac{G1138}{I}$  which  $\frac{G3748}{I}$  is called  $\frac{G2564}{I}$  Bethlehem;  $\frac{G965}{I}$  (because  $\frac{G1223}{I}$  he  $\frac{G846}{I}$  was  $\frac{G1511}{I}$  of  $\frac{G1537}{I}$  the house  $\frac{G3624}{I}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{I}$  lineage  $\frac{G3965}{I}$  of David:)  $\frac{G1138}{I}$ 

Luke 2:5 (KJV) 5 To be taxed  $\frac{G583}{}$  with  $\frac{G4862}{}$  Mary  $\frac{G3137}{}$  his  $\frac{G846}{}$  espoused  $\frac{G3423}{}$  wife,  $\frac{G1135}{}$  being  $\frac{G5607}{}$  great with child.  $\frac{G1471}{}$ 

Luke 2:6 (KJV) 6 And  $\frac{G1161}{}$  so it was,  $\frac{G1096}{}$  that, while  $\frac{G1722}{}$  they  $\frac{G846}{}$  were  $\frac{G1511}{}$  there,  $\frac{G1563}{}$  the days  $\frac{G2250}{}$  were accomplished  $\frac{G4130}{}$  that she  $\frac{G846}{}$  should be delivered.  $\frac{G5088}{}$ 

Luke 2:7 (KJV) 7 AND G2532 SHE BROUGHT FORTH G5088 HER G846 SON, G5207 and G2532 wrapped G4683 him G846 in swaddling clothes, G4683 and G2532 laid G347 him G846 in G1722 a manger; G5336 because G1360 there was G2258 no G3756 room G5117 for them G846 in G1722 the inn. G2646

V. THE TIMING OF THE ASCENSION OF JESUS CHRIST TO THE THRONE OF GOD THE FATHER AS OUR WAVE SHEAF OFFERING IN THE **THIRD HOUR** (9:00AM) OF **THE MORNING** OF THE 1<sup>ST</sup> DAY OF THE WEEK – SUNDAY IN JOHN 20:17.

THE HOLY SPIRIT WAS GIVEN TO THE DISCIPLES AT THE THIRD HOUR OF THE DAY OF PENTECOST JUST ABOUT THE TIME WHEN JESUS ASCENDED TO THE THRONE TO PRESENT HIMSELF BEFORE GOD THE FATHER AS OUR WAVE SHEAF OFFERING LEV 23:9-14.

\* WHAT WAS THE SPIRITUAL CONDITION OF THE DISCIPLES OF JESUS CHRIST BEFORE THEY RECEIVED THE HOLY GHOST?

MANY DO NOT KNOW THAT THERE WAS A CHANGE IN THE SPIRIT OF MAN OR SPIRIT IN MAN IN THE DISCIPLES OF JESUS CHRIST AFTER THEY WERE BAPTIZED (BORN OF WATER). THE DISCIPLES OF JESUS CHRIST HAD ALREADY RECEIVED A NEW SPIRIT OF CHRIST AFTER WATER BAPTISM AND WAS READY TO RECEIVE THE HOLY SPIRIT.

Luke 9:51-55 (KJV) 51 And  $\frac{G1161}{}$  it came to pass,  $\frac{G1096}{}$  when  $\frac{G1722}{}$  the time  $\frac{G2250}{}$  was come  $\frac{G4845}{}$  that he  $\frac{G846}{}$  should be received up,  $\frac{G354}{}$   $\frac{G2532}{}$  he  $\frac{G846}{}$  stedfastly set  $\frac{G4741}{}$  his  $\frac{G846}{}$  face  $\frac{G4383}{}$  to go  $\frac{G4198}{}$  to  $\frac{G1519}{}$  Jerusalem,  $\frac{G2419}{}$ 

Luke 9:52 (KJV) 52 And  $\frac{G2532}{}$  sent  $\frac{G649}{}$  messengers  $\frac{G32}{}$  before  $\frac{G4253}{}$  his  $\frac{G846}{}$  face:  $\frac{G4383}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  they went,  $\frac{G4198}{}$  and entered  $\frac{G1525}{}$  into  $\frac{G1519}{}$  a village  $\frac{G2968}{}$  of the Samaritans,  $\frac{G4541}{}$  to  $\frac{G5620}{}$  make ready  $\frac{G2090}{}$  for him.  $\frac{G846}{}$ 

Luke 9:53 (KJV) 53 And  $\frac{G2532}{1}$  they did  $\frac{G1209}{1}$   $\frac{G0}{1}$  not  $\frac{G3756}{1}$  receive  $\frac{G1209}{1}$  him,  $\frac{G846}{1}$  because  $\frac{G3754}{1}$  his  $\frac{G846}{1}$  face  $\frac{G4383}{1}$  was  $\frac{G2258}{1}$  as though he would go  $\frac{G4198}{1}$  to  $\frac{G1519}{1}$  Jerusalem.  $\frac{G2419}{1}$ 

Luke 9:54 (KJV) 54 And  $\frac{G1161}{}$  when his  $\frac{G846}{}$  disciples  $\frac{G3101}{}$  James  $\frac{G2385}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  John  $\frac{G2491}{}$  saw  $\frac{G1492}{}$  this, they said,  $\frac{G2036}{}$  Lord,  $\frac{G2962}{}$  wilt thou  $\frac{G2309}{}$  that we command  $\frac{G2036}{}$  fire  $\frac{G4442}{}$  to come down  $\frac{G2597}{}$  from  $\frac{G575}{}$  heaven,  $\frac{G3772}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  consume  $\frac{G355}{}$  them,  $\frac{G846}{}$  even  $\frac{G2532}{}$  as  $\frac{G5613}{}$  Elias  $\frac{G2243}{}$  did?  $\frac{G4160}{}$ 

JESUS CHRIST EXPLAINED TO HIS DISCIPLES THAT THEY HAD RECEIVED A NEW SPIRIT; ALTHOUGH THEY HAD NOT YET RECEIVED THE HOLY SPIRIT.

Luke 9:55 (KJV) 55 But  $\frac{G1161}{1}$  he turned,  $\frac{G4762}{1}$  and rebuked  $\frac{G2008}{1}$  them,  $\frac{G846}{1}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{1}$  said,  $\frac{G2036}{1}$   $\frac{Ye know}{1}$   $\frac{G1492}{1}$   $\frac{G3756}{1}$  what  $\frac{G3634}{1}$  of spirit  $\frac{G4151}{1}$  ye  $\frac{G5210}{1}$ 

- I. WHEN ONE RECEIVE THE NEW SPIRIT OF MAN OR SPIRIT IN MAN FROM GOD; WE BECOME BORN OF WATER.
- II. WHEN ONE RECEIVE THE INDWELLING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT FROM GOD; WE BECOME BORN OF THE SPIRIT.

John 3:5 (KJV) Jesus  $\frac{G2424}{}$  answered,  $\frac{G611}{}$  Verily,  $\frac{G281}{}$  verily,  $\frac{G281}{}$  I say  $\frac{G3004}{}$  unto thee,  $\frac{G4671}{}$  Except  $\frac{G3362}{}$  a man  $\frac{G5100}{}$  BE BORN  $\frac{G1080}{}$ 

 $\frac{\text{OF}}{\text{G1537}}$  WATER  $\frac{\text{G5204}}{\text{G1525}}$  and  $\frac{\text{G2532}}{\text{OF}}$   $\frac{\text{OF}}{\text{THE}}$  SPIRIT,  $\frac{\text{G4151}}{\text{SPIRIT}}$ , he cannot  $\frac{\text{G3756}}{\text{G1410}}$  enter  $\frac{\text{G1525}}{\text{Into}}$  into  $\frac{\text{G1519}}{\text{SPIRIT}}$  the kingdom  $\frac{\text{G932}}{\text{SPIRIT}}$  of God.  $\frac{\text{G2316}}{\text{G2316}}$ 

THE HOLY SPIRIT WAS **NOT YET GIVEN** TO THE DISCIPLES OF JESUS CHRIST UNTIL HE WAS GLORIFIED IN HIS DEATH AND RESURRECTION AND ASCENSION INTO HEAVEN.

# THIS ONLY OCCURRED ON THE **FIRST** FULFILMENT OF THE DAY OF PENTECOST ACCORDING TO JOEL'S PROPHECY.

John 7:37-39 (KJV) 37  $\frac{G1161}{In}$  In  $\frac{G1722}{In}$  the last  $\frac{G2078}{In}$  day,  $\frac{G2250}{In}$  that great  $\frac{G3173}{In}$  day of the feast,  $\frac{G1859}{In}$  Jesus  $\frac{G2424}{In}$  stood  $\frac{G2476}{In}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{In}$  cried,  $\frac{G2896}{In}$  saying,  $\frac{G3004}{In}$  If  $\frac{G1437}{In}$  any man  $\frac{G5100}{In}$  thirst,  $\frac{G1372}{In}$  let him come  $\frac{G2064}{In}$  unto  $\frac{G4314}{In}$  me,  $\frac{G3165}{In}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{In}$  drink.  $\frac{G4095}{In}$  John 7:38 (KJV) 38 He that believeth  $\frac{G4100}{In}$  on  $\frac{G1519}{In}$  me,  $\frac{G1691}{In}$  as  $\frac{G2531}{In}$  the scripture  $\frac{G1124}{In}$  hath said,  $\frac{G2036}{In}$  out of  $\frac{G1537}{In}$  his  $\frac{G846}{In}$  belly  $\frac{G2836}{In}$  shall flow  $\frac{G4482}{In}$  rivers  $\frac{G4215}{In}$  of living  $\frac{G2198}{In}$  water.  $\frac{G5204}{In}$  John 7:39 (KJV) 39 (BUT  $\frac{G1161}{In}$  THIS  $\frac{G5124}{In}$  SPAKE HE  $\frac{G2036}{In}$  OF  $\frac{G4012}{In}$  THE SPIRIT,  $\frac{G4151}{In}$  which  $\frac{G3739}{In}$  they that believe  $\frac{G4100}{In}$  on  $\frac{G1519}{In}$  him  $\frac{G846}{In}$  should  $\frac{G3195}{In}$  receive:  $\frac{G2983}{In}$  FOR  $\frac{G1063}{In}$  THE HOLY  $\frac{G40}{In}$  GHOST  $\frac{G4151}{In}$  WAS  $\frac{G2258}{In}$  NOT YET  $\frac{G3768}{In}$  GIVEN; BECAUSE  $\frac{G3754}{In}$  THAT JESUS  $\frac{G2424}{In}$  WAS  $\frac{G1392}{In}$  NOT YET  $\frac{G3768}{In}$  GLORIFIED.)  $\frac{G1392}{In}$ 

# \* HOW DO WE DETERMINE WHICH DAY IS THE DAY OF PENTECOST?

THE DAY OF PENTCOST CAN **ONLY** BE DETERMINED AFTER WE FIRST ESTABLISH THAT **THE BIBLICAL CALENDAR** THE LORD GOD REVEALED IN THE BIBLE FROM CREATION TO PROCLAIM **SEASONS**, **DAYS** AND **YEARS** IS TO BE FOLLOWED, WHICH WAS THEN HANDED DOWN TO THE HEBREW NATION OF ISRAEL WHEN THE LORD GOD BROUGHT THEM OUT OF EGYPT.

THE BIBLE IS **THE AUTHORITY** ON WHICH CALENDAR WE OUGHT TO FOLLOW WHETHER THE BIBLICAL CALENDAR OR THE ROMAN CALENDAR.

Gen 1:14-19 (KJV) 14 And God  $\frac{H430}{}$  said,  $\frac{H559}{}$  Let there be lights  $\frac{H3974}{}$  in the firmament  $\frac{H7549}{}$  of the heaven  $\frac{H8064}{}$  to divide  $\frac{H914}{}$  the day  $\frac{H3117}{}$  from the night;  $\frac{H3915}{}$  AND LET THEM BE FOR

## SIGNS, H226 AND FOR SEASONS, H4150 AND FOR DAYS, H3117 AND YEARS: H8141

Gen 1:15 (KJV) 15 And let them be for lights  $\frac{H3974}{}$  in the firmament  $\frac{H7549}{}$  of the heaven  $\frac{H8064}{}$  to give light  $\frac{H215}{}$  upon the earth:  $\frac{H776}{}$  and it was so.

Gen 1:16 (KJV) 16 And God  $\frac{\text{H430}}{\text{H3974}}$  made  $\frac{\text{H6213}}{\text{H3974}}$  two  $\frac{\text{H8147}}{\text{H3974}}$  great  $\frac{\text{H1419}}{\text{H3974}}$  to rule  $\frac{\text{H4475}}{\text{H4475}}$  the day,  $\frac{\text{H3117}}{\text{H3915}}$  and the lesser  $\frac{\text{H6996}}{\text{H6996}}$  light  $\frac{\text{H3974}}{\text{H3974}}$  to rule  $\frac{\text{H4475}}{\text{H4475}}$  the night:  $\frac{\text{H3915}}{\text{H3915}}$  he made the stars  $\frac{\text{H3556}}{\text{H3556}}$  also.

Gen 1:17 (KJV) 17 And God  $\frac{H430}{}$  set  $\frac{H5414}{}$  them in the firmament  $\frac{H7549}{}$  of the heaven  $\frac{H8064}{}$  to give light  $\frac{H215}{}$  upon the earth,  $\frac{H776}{}$ 

Gen 1:18 (KJV) 18 And to rule  $\frac{H4910}{}$  over the day  $\frac{H3117}{}$  and over the night,  $\frac{H3915}{}$  and to divide  $\frac{H914}{}$  the light  $\frac{H216}{}$  from the darkness:  $\frac{H2822}{}$  and God  $\frac{H430}{}$  saw  $\frac{H7200}{}$  that it was good.  $\frac{H2896}{}$ 

THE BIBLICAL DAY STARTS IN THE EVENING AFTER SUNSET AND ENDS AT THE NEXT EVENING AT SUNSET.

Gen 1:19 (KJV) 19 And the evening  $\frac{H6153}{}$  and the morning  $\frac{H1242}{}$  were the fourth  $\frac{H7243}{}$  day.  $\frac{H3117}{}$ 

THE LORD GOD REVEALED TO THE NATION OF ISRAEL HIS ANNUAL BIBLICAL CALENDAR WHEN HE BROUGHT THEM OUT OF EGYPT.

THE DAY OF PENTECOST CAN ONLY BE DETERMINED BY FIRST UNDERSTANDING THE LORD GOD'S ANNUAL BIBLICAL CALENDAR FROM THE BIBLE AND WHEN IS THE BEGINNING OF MONTHS OF THE YEAR.

THE LORD GOD GAVE **THE MOON** FOR THE BEGINNING OF MONTHS OF THE YEAR.

WHEN THE LORD BEGAN TO ESTABLISH HIS CALENDAR WITH THE NATION OF ISRAEL BEFORE HE BROUGHT THEM OUT OF EGYPT; THE NATION OF ISRAEL WAS UNDER **THE EGYPTIAN CALENDAR** WHICH WOULD HAVE BEEN CONTRARY TO THE LORD GOD'S CALENDAR.

THE LORD GOD COMMANDED THE NATION OF ISRAEL SAYING: "THIS MONTH SHALL BE UNTO YOU THE BEGINNING OF MONTHS".

THIS WAS THE BEGINNING OF THE YEAR OF THE HEBREW CALENDAR AND THEY COULD NO LONGER FOLLOW THE EGYPTIAN CALENDAR GOING FORWARD, BECAUSE THEY WERE CALLED OUT OF EGYPT - THE LAND OF BONDAGE.

LIKEWISE, WHEN WE ARE CALLED OUT FROM THIS PRESENT EVIL WORLD TO BELONG TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, WE CANNOT FOLLOW AND STUDY GOD'S WORD USING THE ROMAN CALENDAR OF THE WORLD.

EX 12:1-2 (KJV) 1 And the LORD H3068 spake H559 unto Moses H4872 and Aaron H175 in the land H776 of Egypt, H4714 saying, H559 EX 12:2 (KJV) 2 THIS MONTH H2320 SHALL BE UNTO YOU THE BEGINNING H7218 OF MONTHS: H2320 IT SHALL BE THE FIRST H7223 MONTH H2320 OF THE YEAR H8141 TO YOU.

THE LORD GOD STARTED TO REVEAL **THE DAYS OF THE WEEK**TO THE NATION OF ISRAEL – EX 16:4-35.

EX 16:4 (KJV) Then said H559 the LORD H3068 unto Moses, H4872 Behold, I will rain H4305 bread H3899 from heaven H8064 for you; and the people H5971 shall go out H3318 and gather H3950 A CERTAIN RATE H1697 EVERY DAY, H3117 H3117 that I may prove H5254 them, WHETHER THEY WILL WALK H3212 IN MY LAW, H8451 OR NO.

THE DAYS OF THE WEEK WERE REVEALED AS THE FOLLOWING:

- FIRST DAY
- SECOND DAY
- THIRD DAY
- FOURTH DAY
- FIFTH DAY
- SIXTH DAY
- SEVENTH DAY

EX 16:26 (KJV) SIX H8337 DAYS H3117 ye shall gather H3950 it; BUT ON THE SEVENTH H7637 DAY, H3117 WHICH IS THE SABBATH, H7676 in it there shall be none.

THE LORD GOD CONTINUED TO TEACH THE NATION OF ISRAEL HIS CALENDAR FOR 40 YEARS.

EX 16:35 (KJV) And the children  $\frac{H1121}{}$  of Israel  $\frac{H3478}{}$  did eat  $\frac{H398}{}$  manna  $\frac{H4478}{}$  FORTY  $\frac{H705}{}$  YEARS,  $\frac{H8141}{}$  until they came  $\frac{H935}{}$  to a land  $\frac{H776}{}$  inhabited;  $\frac{H3427}{}$  they did eat  $\frac{H398}{}$  manna,  $\frac{H4478}{}$  until they came  $\frac{H935}{}$  unto the borders  $\frac{H7097}{}$  of the land  $\frac{H776}{}$  of Canaan.  $\frac{H3667}{}$ 

THE NATION OF ISRAEL HAD THE RECORD OF THE BEGINNING OF THE YEAR TO END OF THE YEAR.

Deut 11:12 (KJV) A land  $\frac{H776}{}$  which the LORD  $\frac{H3068}{}$  thy God  $\frac{H430}{}$  careth for:  $\frac{H1875}{}$  the eyes  $\frac{H5869}{}$  of the LORD  $\frac{H3068}{}$  thy God  $\frac{H430}{}$  are always  $\frac{H8548}{}$  upon it,  $\frac{FROM}{}$  THE BEGINNING  $\frac{H7225}{}$  OF THE YEAR  $\frac{H8141}{}$ 

Psa 81:3 (KJV) Blow up  $\frac{H8628}{}$  the trumpet  $\frac{H7782}{}$  IN THE NEW  $\frac{MOON}{}$ ,  $\frac{H2320}{}$  in the time appointed,  $\frac{H3677}{}$  on our solemn feast  $\frac{H2282}{}$  day.  $\frac{H3117}{}$ 

THE BIBLE IS THE **ONLY AUTHORITY** TO DETERMINE THE BEGINNING OF MONTHS OR THE NEW YEAR **BY THE NEW MOON** AND THE NATION OF ISRAEL HAS THE RESPONSIBILITY TO DETERMINE THE BEGINNING OF THE YEAR AS COMMANDED BY THE LORD GOD IN HIS WORD AND NOT THE ROMAN CALENDAR OF THE WORLD.

Psa 104:19 (KJV) <u>HE APPOINTED H6213 THE MOON H3394 FOR SEASONS: H4150</u> the sun H8121 knoweth H3045 his going down. H3996

WHEN WE ARE CALLED OUT OF THIS PRESENT EVIL WORLD TO BELONG TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, WE CANNOT USE THE KNOWLEDGE OF THIS WORLD (REPRESENTED BY **THE TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AND EVIL** IN GEN 2:9 AND GEN 2:16-17) TO UNDERSTAND THE BIBLE.

2 Cor 6:17 (KJV) Wherefore  $\frac{G1352}{COME}$  COME OUT  $\frac{G1831}{COME}$  FROM  $\frac{G1537}{COME}$  AMONG  $\frac{G3319}{COME}$  THEM,  $\frac{G846}{COME}$  AND  $\frac{G2532}{COME}$  BE YE SEPARATE,  $\frac{G873}{COME}$  saith  $\frac{G3004}{COME}$  the Lord,  $\frac{G2962}{COME}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{COME}$  touch  $\frac{G680}{COME}$  not  $\frac{G3361}{COME}$  the unclean  $\frac{G169}{COME}$  thing; and  $\frac{G2504}{COME}$  I will receive  $\frac{G1523}{COME}$  you,  $\frac{G5209}{COME}$ 

Gal 1:3-4 (KJV) 3 Grace  $\frac{G5485}{}$  be to you  $\frac{G5213}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  peace  $\frac{G1515}{}$  from  $\frac{G575}{}$  God  $\frac{G2316}{}$  the Father,  $\frac{G3962}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  from our  $\frac{G2257}{}$  Lord  $\frac{G2962}{}$  Jesus  $\frac{G2424}{}$  Christ,  $\frac{G5547}{}$  Gal 1:4 (KJV) 4 WHO  $\frac{G3588}{}$  GAVE  $\frac{G1325}{}$  HIMSELF  $\frac{G1438}{}$  FOR  $\frac{G5228}{}$  OUR  $\frac{G2257}{}$  SINS,  $\frac{G266}{}$  THAT  $\frac{G3704}{}$  HE MIGHT DELIVER  $\frac{G1807}{}$  US  $\frac{G2248}{}$  FROM  $\frac{G1537}{}$  THIS PRESENT  $\frac{G1764}{}$  EVIL  $\frac{G4190}{}$  WORLD,  $\frac{G165}{}$  according  $\frac{G2596}{}$  to the will  $\frac{G2307}{}$  of God  $\frac{G2316}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  our  $\frac{G2257}{}$  Father:  $\frac{G3962}{}$ 

Rev 18:4 (KJV) And  $\frac{G2532}{G2532}$  I heard  $\frac{G191}{G353}$  another  $\frac{G243}{G2532}$  voice  $\frac{G5456}{G2532}$  from  $\frac{G1537}{G3532}$  heaven,  $\frac{G3772}{G3450}$  saying,  $\frac{G3004}{G363}$   $\frac{COME}{G1831}$  OUT OF  $\frac{G1537}{G3532}$  HER,  $\frac{G846}{G3450}$  MY  $\frac{G3450}{G3450}$  PEOPLE,  $\frac{G2992}{G2992}$  that  $\frac{G3363}{G352}$  ye be  $\frac{G4790}{G3363}$  of her  $\frac{G846}{G3363}$  sins,  $\frac{G266}{G3563}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{G3532}$  that  $\frac{G3363}{G3532}$  ye receive  $\frac{G2983}{G3532}$  not  $\frac{G3363}{G3532}$  of  $\frac{G1537}{G3532}$  her  $\frac{G846}{G3522}$  plagues.  $\frac{G4127}{G3522}$ 

THE RESPONSIBLITY TODAY FOR HAVING THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE BIBLICAL CALENDAR RESIDES WITH THE NATION OF ISRAEL FROM UNDER THE OLD COVENANT LAW OF MOSES.

THE LORD GOD REVEALED HIS ANNUAL BIBLICAL CALENDAR TO THE HEBREW NATION OF ISRAEL AND THEREFORE THE HEBREW NATION OF ISRAEL WAS GIVEN THE RESPONSIBILITY BY THE LORD GOD TO KEEP **THE ORACLES OF GOD** WHICH INCLUDED THE BIBLICAL CALENDAR REVEALED BY GOD.

THEREFORE, THE NATION OF ISRAEL IS THE ONE TO LOOK TOO FOR THE DETERMINATION OF THE TIMES, DAYS AND SEASONS BY **THE NEW MOON** AND NOT THE ROMAN CALENDAR OF THIS WORLD.

THEREFORE, THE NATION OF ISRAEL HAS THE RECORD OF THE BEGINNING OF MONTHS AND THE BEGINNING OF THE YEAR ACCORDING TO THE WORD OR **ORACLE OF GOD** BY THE NEW MOON.

MOSES RECEIVED THE LIVELY ORACLES OF GOD FOR THE NATION OF ISRAEL WHICH CONTAINED THE BIBLICAL CALENDAR THE LORD GOD GAVE TO ISRAEL.

THIS CALENDAR WAS **GIVEN TO THE CHURCH OF GOD** AS DESCRIBED BY THE FAITHFUL STEPHEN.

Acts 7:37-39 (KJV) 37 This  $\frac{G3778}{G}$  is  $\frac{G2076}{G}$  that Moses,  $\frac{G3475}{G}$  which  $\frac{G3588}{G}$  said  $\frac{G2036}{G}$  unto the children  $\frac{G5207}{G}$  of Israel,  $\frac{G2474}{G}$  A prophet  $\frac{G4396}{G}$  shall  $\frac{G450}{G}$  the Lord  $\frac{G2962}{G}$  your  $\frac{G5216}{G}$  God  $\frac{G2316}{G}$  raise up  $\frac{G450}{G}$  unto you  $\frac{G5213}{G}$  of  $\frac{G1537}{G}$  your  $\frac{G5216}{G}$  brethren,  $\frac{G80}{G}$  like  $\frac{G5613}{G}$  unto me;  $\frac{G1691}{G}$  him  $\frac{G846}{G}$  shall ye hear.  $\frac{G191}{G}$ 

Act 7:38 (KJV) This  $\frac{G3778}{G2178}$  is he,  $\frac{G2076}{G2076}$  that was  $\frac{G1096}{G21722}$  the church  $\frac{G1577}{G2198}$  in  $\frac{G1722}{G2198}$  the wilderness  $\frac{G2048}{G2048}$  with  $\frac{G3326}{G2326}$  the angel  $\frac{G32}{G328}$  which  $\frac{G3588}{G2980}$  to him  $\frac{G846}{G2980}$  in  $\frac{G1722}{G2198}$  the mount  $\frac{G3735}{G2254}$  Sina,  $\frac{G4614}{G2198}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{G2198}$  with our  $\frac{G2257}{G2198}$  fathers:  $\frac{G3962}{G3051}$  TO GIVE  $\frac{G3739}{G1325}$  UNTO US:  $\frac{G2254}{G2254}$ 

THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL WANTED TO RETURN TO THE WAY OF LIVING IN BONDAGE IN EGYPT - WHICH WOULD HAVE INCLUDED THE CALENDAR OF EGYPT - AFTER THEY WERE BROUGHT OUT BY THE LORD GOD.

Act 7:39 (KJV) 39 To whom  $\frac{G3739}{}$  our  $\frac{G2257}{}$  fathers  $\frac{G3962}{}$  would  $\frac{G2309}{}$  not  $\frac{G3756}{}$  obey,  $\frac{G1096}{}$   $\frac{G5255}{}$  but  $\frac{G235}{}$  thrust him from them,  $\frac{G683}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  IN THEIR  $\frac{G846}{}$  HEARTS  $\frac{G2588}{}$  TURNED BACK AGAIN  $\frac{G4762}{}$  INTO  $\frac{G1519}{}$  EGYPT,  $\frac{G125}{}$ 

THE APOSTLE PAUL STATED THAT THE HEBREW NATION OF ISRAEL WERE RESPONSIBLE FOR ADHERING TO THE HEBREW CALENDAR GIVEN TO THEM BY THE LORD GOD WHO BECAME JESUS CHRIST.

Rom 3:2 (KJV) Much  $\frac{G4183}{}$  every  $\frac{G2596}{}$   $\frac{G3956}{}$  way:  $\frac{G5158}{}$  chiefly,  $\frac{G4412}{}$   $\frac{BECAUSE}{}$   $\frac{G3303}{}$   $\frac{G1063}{}$   $\frac{G3754}{}$   $\frac$ 

## GREEK-committed-logion-4100

I. a brief utterance, a divine oracle (doubtless because oracles were generally brief)

- A. in the NT, the words or utterances of God
- B. of the contents of the Mosaic law

#### **STRONG'S DEFINITIONS**

**λόγιον** lógion, log'-ee-on; neuter of G3052; an utterance (of God):—oracle.

#### THAYER'S GREEK LEXICON

- in secular authors a divine
- the words or utterances of God

MANY WHO CLAIM TO FOLLOW AFTER CHRIST DO NOT KNOW THAT THE ETERNAL PLAN OF SALVATION OF GOD FOR MAN AND THE GOSPEL MESSAGE OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN CAME TO THE NATION OF ISRAEL FIRST; BEFORE COMING TO THE GENTILE WORLD.

WHAT WAS **ALREADY GIVEN** TO ISRAEL IS RECORDED IN THE WRITTEN SCRIPTURES – THE WORD OF GOD – THE BIBLE – FOR US.

Heb 5:12 (KJV) For  $\frac{G2532}{G1063}$  when for  $\frac{G1223}{G1063}$  the time  $\frac{G5550}{G1065}$  ye ought  $\frac{G3784}{G1066}$  to be  $\frac{G1511}{G1066}$  teachers,  $\frac{G1320}{G1066}$  YE HAVE  $\frac{G2192}{G1066}$  NEED  $\frac{G5532}{G1066}$  THAT ONE TEACH  $\frac{G1321}{G1066}$  YOU  $\frac{G5209}{G1066}$  AGAIN  $\frac{G3825}{G3825}$  WHICH  $\frac{G5101}{G1066}$  BE THE FIRST  $\frac{G746}{G1066}$  PRINCIPLES  $\frac{G4747}{G1066}$  OF THE ORACLES  $\frac{G3051}{G1066}$  OF  $\frac{G2316}{G1066}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{G1066}$  are become such as  $\frac{G1096}{G4731}$  have  $\frac{G2192}{G1066}$  need  $\frac{G5532}{G1066}$  of strong  $\frac{G4731}{G1066}$  meat.  $\frac{G5160}{G1066}$ 

### OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES

John 4:22 (KJV) Ye  $\frac{G5210}{}$  worship  $\frac{G4352}{}$  ye know  $\frac{G1492}{}$  not  $\frac{G3756}{}$  what:  $\frac{G3739}{}$  we know  $\frac{G1492}{}$  what  $\frac{G3739}{}$  we  $\frac{G2249}{}$  worship:  $\frac{G4352}{}$  for  $\frac{G3754}{}$  salvation  $\frac{G4991}{}$  is  $\frac{G2076}{}$  of  $\frac{G1537}{}$  the Jews.  $\frac{G2453}{}$ 

Rom 1:16 (KJV) For  $\frac{G1063}{I}$  I am  $\frac{G1870}{I}$  not  $\frac{G3756}{I}$  ashamed  $\frac{G1870}{I}$  of the gospel  $\frac{G2098}{I}$  of Christ:  $\frac{G5547}{I}$  for  $\frac{G1063}{I}$  it is  $\frac{G2076}{I}$  the power  $\frac{G1411}{I}$  of God  $\frac{G2316}{I}$  unto  $\frac{G1519}{I}$  salvation  $\frac{G4991}{I}$  to everyone  $\frac{G3956}{I}$  that believeth;  $\frac{G4100}{I}$  TO THE JEW  $\frac{G2453}{I}$  FIRST,  $\frac{G4412}{I}$  AND  $\frac{G5037}{I}$  ALSO  $\frac{G2532}{I}$  TO THE GREEK.  $\frac{G1672}{I}$ 

THE ORACLES OF GOD WAS GIVEN BY THE LORD GOD **FIRST** TO THE NATION OF ISRAEL BEFORE COMING TO THE GENTILE WORLD.

1 Peter 4:11 (KJV) If any man  $\frac{G1536}{}$  speak,  $\frac{G2980}{}$  let him speak AS  $\frac{G5613}{}$  THE ORACLES  $\frac{G3051}{}$  OF GOD;  $\frac{G2316}{}$  if any man  $\frac{G1536}{}$  minister,  $\frac{G1247}{}$  let him do it as  $\frac{G5613}{}$  of  $\frac{G1537}{}$  the ability  $\frac{G2479}{}$  which  $\frac{G3739}{}$  God  $\frac{G2316}{}$  giveth:  $\frac{G5524}{}$  that  $\frac{G2443}{}$  God  $\frac{G2316}{}$  in  $\frac{G1722}{}$  all things  $\frac{G3956}{}$  may be glorified  $\frac{G1392}{}$  through  $\frac{G1223}{}$  Jesus  $\frac{G2424}{}$  Christ,  $\frac{G5547}{}$  to whom  $\frac{G3739}{}$  be  $\frac{G2076}{}$  praise  $\frac{G1391}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  dominion  $\frac{G2904}{}$  for  $\frac{G1519}{}$  ever  $\frac{G165}{}$  and ever.  $\frac{G165}{}$  Amen.  $\frac{G281}{}$ 

SATAN STRATEGY WILL BE TO ATTEMPT TO CHANGE THE LAWS AND TIMES OF GOD OF THE BIBILCAL CALENDAR IN THE BIBLE TO THE ROMAN CALENDAR OF THIS PRESENT EVIL WORLD.

Dan 7:25 (KJV) And he shall speak  $\frac{H4449}{I}$  great words  $\frac{H4406}{I}$  against  $\frac{H6655}{I}$  the most High,  $\frac{H5943}{I}$  and shall wear out  $\frac{H1080}{I}$  the saints  $\frac{H6922}{I}$  of the most High,  $\frac{H5946}{I}$  AND THINK  $\frac{H5452}{I}$  TO CHANGE  $\frac{H8133}{I}$  TIMES  $\frac{H2166}{I}$  AND LAWS:  $\frac{H1882}{I}$  and they shall be given  $\frac{H3052}{I}$  into his hand  $\frac{H3028}{I}$  until  $\frac{H5705}{I}$  a time  $\frac{H5732}{I}$  and times  $\frac{H5732}{I}$  and the dividing  $\frac{H6387}{I}$  of time.

❖ WHEN WAS THE OLD COVENANT COUNTING OF THE FEAST OF WEEKS CALLED THE DAY OF PENTECOST ESTABLISHED?

THE OLD COVENANT COUNTING OF THE FEAST OF WEEKS CALLED THE DAY OF PENTECOST WAS REVEALED BY THE LORD GOD IN THE BOOK OF LEVITICUS CHAPTER 23.

THE BEGINNING OF THE YEAR AND THE BEGINNING OF THE FIRST MONTH WAS ALREADY ESTABLISHED ACCORDING TO THE HEBREW OR BIBLICAL CALENDAR AND THE DATES FOR THE PASSSOVER AND DAYS OF UNLEAVENED BREAD WERE FIRST ESTABLISHED; AFTER WHICH THE COUNT FOR THE DAY OF THE FEAST OF WEEKS NAMED THE DAY OF PENTECOST CAN NOW BE DETERMINED.

THE COUNT FOR THE DAY ON WHICH THE DAY OF PENTECOST WHICH WAS ORIGINALLY CALLED; THE FEAST OF WEEKS; OR THE FEAST OF HARVEST OR THE DAY OF FIRST FRUITS ALWAYS STARTS ON THE FIRST DAY OF THE WEEK – (THE SUNDAY) AFTER THE FIRST WEEKLY SABBATH HAS ENDED FOLLOWING THE FIRST DAY OF UNLEAVENED BREAD. WHEN THE FIRST DAY OF UNLEAVENED FALLS ON THE FIRST DAY OF THE WEEK (A SUNDAY); THE COUNT STILL STARTS ON THE FIRST DAY OF THE WEEK – SUNDAY AFTER THE WEEKLY SABBATH HAD ENDED.

THE DAY OF PENTECOST ALWAYS FALLS IN THE THIRD MONTH OF THE HEBREW CALENDAR WHICH IS THE MONTH OF SIVAN AND IS ALWAYS CELEBRATED ON THE FIRST DAY OF THE WEEK (A SUNDAY ACCORDING TO THE ROMAN CALENDAR).

#### **COUNTING THE DAY OF PENTECOST:**

THE COUNT FOR THE CELEBRATION OF THE FEAST OF WEEKS OR THE DAY OF FIRSTFRUITS CALLED THE DAY OF PENTECOST ALWAYS STARTS FROM THE DAY AFTER THE WEEKLY SABBATH WHICH FOLLOWS THE FIRST DAY OF UNLEAVENED BREAD.

HIS IS ALSO THE DAY OF THE WAVE SHEAF OFFERING WHICH IS THE DAY WHEN THE WAVE SHEAF OFFERING IS WAVED BEFORE THE LORD LEV 23:9-14; WHICH WAS FULFILLED IN THE DAY WHEN JESUS CHRIST ASCENDED TO GOD THE FATHER AFTER HIS RESURRECTION TO PRESENT HIMSELF AS OUR WAVE SHEAF OFFERING.

THE COUNT STARTS FROM THE FIRST DAY OF THE WEEK OR SUNDAY WHICH FOLLOWS THE FIRST DAY OF UNLEAVENED BREAD AND WILL INCLUDE SEVEN WEEKLY SABBATHS.
THE COUNT ALWAYS END ON A SUNDAY – 50 DAYS AFTER.

THINGS WE NEED TO UNDERSTAND TO ACCURATELY COUNT TO THE DAY OF PENTECOST:

- I. AFTER THE PASSOVER IS CELEBRATED ON THE NIGHT BEFORE; THE END OF THE NEXT DAY AFTER SUNSET BEGINS THE FIRST DAY OF UNLEAVENED BREAD WHICH IS AN ANNUAL SABBATH DAY OR HIGH SABBATH (JOHN 19:31).
- II. JESUS CHRIST WAS RESURRECTED JUST AFTER SUNSET ON THE FIRST WEEKLY SABBATH FOLLOWING THE PASSOVER IN FULFILMENT OF THE THREE DAYS AND THREE NIGHTS IN MATTHEW 12:38-40 AND JOHN 2:18-22. THIS WAS ON THE FOURTH DAY OF UNLEAVENED BREAD.
- III. THE WAVE SHEAF OFFERING IS CUT JUST AFTER THE FIRST WEEKLY SABBATH HAS ENDED FOLLOWING THE PASSOVER AND FIRST DAY OF UNLEAVENED BREAD AT THE BEGINNING OF THE FIRST DAY OF THE WEEK (LEV 23:9-14)
- IV. THE WAVE SHEAF OFFERING IS WAVED BEFORE THE LORD ON THE MORNING OF THE FIRST DAY OF THE WEEK OR SUNDAY MORNING AFTER THE FIRST WEEKLY SABBATH FOLLOWING THE PASSOVER AND THE FIRST DAY OF UNLEAVENED BREAD AT ABOUT THE THIRD HOUR (9:00AM) IN THE MORNING.
- V. THE COUNT FOR THE FEAST OF WEEKS CALLED THE FEAST OF HARVEST OR THE DAY OF FIRSTFRUITS EVENTUALLY CALLED THE DAY OF PENTECOST ALWAYS BEGINS FROM THE FIRST DAY OF THE WEEK (THE MORROW AFTER THE WEEKLY SABBATH) WHICH FOLLOWS THE PASSOVER AND THE FIRST DAY OF UNLEAVENED BREAD.

THIS IS THE DAY ON WHICH THE WAVE SHEAF OFFERING IS WAVED BEFORE GOD THE FATHER AND THE SAME TIME JESUS CHRIST ASCENDED TO GOD THE FATHER TO PRESENT HIMSELF AS OUR WAVE SHEAF OFFERING (JOHN 20:17-19). THE COUNTING OF THE (7) SEVEN WEEKLY SABBATHS STARTS FROM THIS DAY WHEN THE WAVE SHEAF OFFERING IS WAVED.

THE COUNT OF THE 50 DAYS STARTS AND INCLUDES THE FIRST DAY OF THE WEEK OR THE SUNDAY AND ALSO INCLUDES SEVEN (7) WEEKLY SABBATHS WHICH MAKES 49 DAYS AND ENDS ON THE 50<sup>TH</sup> DAY WHICH IS ON THE FIRST DAY OF THE WEEK OR A SUNDAY.

WHEN THE FIRST DAY OF UNLEAVENED BREAD FALLS ON THE FIRST DAY OF THE WEEK (A SUNDAY), THE COUNT TO THE DAY OF PENTECOST STILL BEGINS ON THAT FIRST DAY OF THE WEEK (SUNDAY).

VI. THE FEAST OF WEEKS CALLED THE FEAST OF HARVEST ALSO CALLED THE DAY OF FIRSTFRUITS WHICH IS CALLED THE DAY OF PENTECOST IS CELEBRATED ON THE DAY AFTER THE SEVENTH WEEKLY SABBATH WHICH IS THE FIFTIETH (50<sup>TH</sup>) DAY- ALWAYS ON A SUNDAY.

Lev 23:15-21 (KJV) 15 AND YE SHALL COUNT H5608 UNTO YOU FROM THE MORROW H4283 AFTER THE SABBATH, H7676 FROM THE DAY H3117 THAT YE BROUGHT H935 THE SHEAF H6016 OF THE WAVE OFFERING; H8573 SEVEN H7651 SABBATHS H7676 SHALL BE H1961 COMPLETE: H8549

Lev 23:16 (KJV) 16 EVEN UNTO H5704 THE MORROW H4283 AFTER THE SEVENTH H7637 SABBATH H7676 SHALL YE NUMBER H5608 FIFTY H2572 DAYS; H3117 and ye shall offer H7126 a new H2319 meat offering H4503 unto the LORD. H3068

### THE SIGNIFICANCE OF THE TWO WAVE LOAVES IN THE FEAST OF WEEKS CALLED THE DAY OF PENTECOST.

- I. THE TWO WAVE LOAVES REPRESENTS THE TWO FULFILMENTS OF THE REMNANT OF THE PHYSICAL TRIBES OF ISRAEL WHO WILL RECEIVE THE DUAL PROPHECY OF THE TWO OUTPOURING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT ON THE DAY OF PENTECOST TO BECOME THE FIRSTFRUITS OF GOD ON THE EARTH.
- II. THE LEAVEN REPRESENTS SINFUL MAN WHO ARE CALLED AS FIRSTFRUITS OF GOD.

(THE WAVE SHEAF OFFERING WHICH REPRESENTED JESUS CHRIST WAS UNLEAVENED).

JESUS CHRIST IS OUR **UNLEAVENED BREAD** FROM ABOVE, WHO HAD **NO SIN** AND WAS OUR WAVE SHEAF OFERING.

Lev 23:17-19 (KJV) 17 Ye shall bring out H935 of your habitations H4186 TWO H8147 WAVE H8573 LOAVES H3899 of two H8147 tenth deals: H6241 they shall be of fine flour; H5560 THEY SHALL BE BAKEN H644 WITH LEAVEN; H2557 THEY ARE THE FIRSTFRUITS H1061 UNTO THE LORD. H3068

Lev 23:18 (KJV) 18 And ye shall offer H7126 with the bread H3899 seven H7651 lambs H3532 without blemish H8549 of the first H1121 year, H8141 and one H259 young H1241 H1121 bullock, H6499 and two H8147 rams: H352 they shall be for a burnt offering H5930 unto the LORD, H3068 with their meat offering, H4503 and their drink offerings, H5262 even an offering made by fire, H801 of sweet H5207 savour H7381 unto the LORD.

Lev 23:19 (KJV) 19 Then ye shall sacrifice  $\frac{H6213}{}$  one  $\frac{H259}{}$  kid  $\frac{H8163}{}$  of the goats  $\frac{H5795}{}$  for a sin offering,  $\frac{H2403}{}$  and two  $\frac{H8147}{}$  lambs  $\frac{H3532}{}$  of the first  $\frac{H1121}{}$  year  $\frac{H8141}{}$  for a sacrifice  $\frac{H2077}{}$  of peace offerings.  $\frac{H8002}{}$ 

THE WAVE OFFERING BEFORE THE LORD REPRESENTS THE FIRSTFRUITS OF GOD WHO WILL BE RESURRECTED AT THE RETURN OF JESUS CHRIST IN THE FIRST RESURRECTION AND WOULD ASCEND WITH CHRIST TO BE ETERNALLY JUDGED AND THOSE WHO ARE FOUND WORTHY PRESENTED BEFORE GOD THE FATHER IN THE MARRIAGE SUPPER OF THE LAMB.

WE THE FIRSTFRUITS OF THE LORD MUST BE WAVED BEFORE GOD THE FATHER JUST AS JESUS CHRIST - THE FIRSTFRUIT FROM THE DEAD - WAS WAVED BEFORE GOD THE FATHER AS OUR WAVE SHEAF OFFERING AFTER HIS RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD (JOHN 20:17-19).

Lev 23:20-21 (KJV) 20 <u>AND THE PRIEST H3548 SHALL WAVE H5130 THEM WITH THE BREAD H3899 OF THE FIRSTFRUITS H1061 FOR A WAVE OFFERING H8573 BEFORE H6440 THE LORD, H3068 with the two H8147 lambs: H3532 they shall be holy H6944 to the LORD H3068 for the priest. H3548</u>

Lev 23:21 (KJV) 21 And ye shall proclaim H7121 on the selfsame H6106 day, H3117 that it may be an holy H6944 convocation H4744 unto you: ye shall do H6213 no servile H5656 work H4399 therein: IT SHALL BE A STATUTE H2708 FOREVER H5769 IN ALL YOUR DWELLINGS H4186 THROUGHOUT YOUR GENERATIONS.

#### WHY WAS THE DAY OF PENTECOST FULFILLED AFTER SEVEN (7) WEEKLY SABBATHS?

THE NUMBER SIX (6) IS THE NUMBER ASSOCIATED WITH MAN FROM CREATION WHILE THE NUMBER SEVEN (7) IS THE LORD GOD NUMBER OF COMPLETION.

THE LORD GOD NUMBERED SEVEN (7) WEEKLY SABBATHS AS A MINIMUM BEFORE THE DAY OF PENTECOST AS EVIDENCE OF THE COMPLETION OF OBEDIENCE TO THE SEPARATION FROM THIS PRESENT EVIL WORLD AFTER ACCEPTANCE OF THE PASSOVER SACRIFICE OF JESUS CHRIST AND THE RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD (WHICH IS THE FULFILMENT OF THE DAYS OF UNLEAVENED BREAD), BEFORE WE CAN RECEIVE THE GIFT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT IN THE FULFILMENT OF THE DAY OF PENTECOST.

THE DAY OF PENTECOST CAN **ONLY** BE FULFILLED IN US BY THE RECEIVING OF **THE INDWELLING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT** AFTER WE ARE KEEPING THE FOLLOWING:

- I. THE SEVEN DAY WEEKLY SABBATHS
- II. THE FEASTS OF THE LORD

THE SEVENTH DAY SABBATH IS PROVIDED FOR GOD TO COMPLETE HIS WORK IN US WHILE IN OUR FLESH WHILE ON THE EARTH. THE WEEKLY SABBATHS KEEPS US FROM THE WORLD.

THE FEASTS OF THE LORD **OUTLINES** THE ETERNAL PLAN OF SALVATION OF GOD FOR MAN TO ENTER INTO THE KINGDOM.

THE DAY OF PENTECOST PICTURES OUR SEALING TO BELONG TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.

IF WE ARE NOT KEEPING THE WEEKLY SEVENTH DAY SABBATH AND THE FEASTS OF THE LORD (HOLYDAYS SABBATHS) WE CANNOT RECEIVE THE INDWELLING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT IN FULFILMENT OF THE DAY OF PENTECOST.

- I. WE MUST ACCEPT THE WEEKLY SEVENTH DAY SABBATH WHICH IS REQUIRED FOR THE FULFILMENT OF THE SPIRITUAL COMPLETION OF THE TRANSFORMATION OF THE SOUL OF MAN (MIND. WILL, EMOTIONS, CONSCIENCE). KEEPING AT LEAST SEVEN (7) WEEKLY SABBATHS WILL BE EVIDENCE THAT WE ARE WILLING TO SEPARATE FROM THIS PRESENT EVIL WORLD AND FOLLOW AFTER JESUS CHRIST AND THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.
- II. WE MUST ACCEPT THE FEAST OF THE PASSOVER WHICH IS THE FULFILMENT OF THE CRUCIFIXION, DEATH, SHED BLOOD AND BURIAL OF JESUS CHRIST. WE MUST HAVE FAITH IN THE SUBSTITUTION OF THE BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST.
- III. WE MUST ACCEPT THE DAYS OF UNLEAVENED BREAD WHICH IS THE FULFILMENT OF THE FOLLOWING:
  - WE MUST HAVE FAITH IN THE RESURRECTION OF JESUS CHRIST
  - THE FULFILMENT OF THE WAVE SHEAF OFFERING OF JESUS CHRIST

WE MUST DEMONSTRATE AS EVIDENCE THE KEEPING OF AT LEAST SEVEN (7) CONSECUTIVE WEEKLY SABBATHS (SEVEN SABBATHS OF COMPLETION) BEFORE WE WOULD BE ABLE TO RECEIVE THE HOLY SPIRIT IN THE FULFILMENT OF THE DAY OF PENTECOST.

KEEPING THE SEVENTH DAY SABBATH PROVIDES EVIDENCE OF OUR SEPARATION FROM THE WORLD AND OUR OBEDIENCE (REPENTANCE) TO THE TEN COMMANDMENTS WHICH IS THE LAW OF GOD, WHICH ARE THE WORDS OF THE NEW COVENANT SEALED BY THE BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST.

THE BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST CAN NOW BE APPLIED BY GOD THE FATHER IN OBEDIENCE AND THE HOLY SPIRIT CAN NOW COME AND DWELL IN US AFTER WATER BAPTISM INTO THIS TRUTH WHERE WE WILL RECEIVE A NEW SPIRIT AND NEW HEART.

Acts 5:32 (KJV) And  $\frac{G2532}{}$  we  $\frac{G2249}{}$  are  $\frac{G2070}{}$  his  $\frac{G846}{}$  witnesses  $\frac{G3144}{}$  of these  $\frac{G5130}{}$  things;  $\frac{G4487}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  so is also  $\frac{G1161}{}$  THE HOLY  $\frac{G40}{}$  THAT OBEY  $\frac{G3980}{}$  HIM.  $\frac{G846}{}$ 

WE ARE ONLY JUSTIFED WHEN WE RECEIVE THE NEW SPIRIT IN MAN AND THE INDWELLING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

Rom 2:13 (KJV) (For  $\frac{G1063}{}$  not  $\frac{G3756}{}$  the hearers  $\frac{G202}{}$  of the law  $\frac{G3551}{}$  are just  $\frac{G1342}{}$  before  $\frac{G3844}{}$  God,  $\frac{G2316}{}$  BUT  $\frac{G235}{}$  THE DOERS  $\frac{G4163}{}$  OF THE LAW  $\frac{G3551}{}$  SHALL BE JUSTIFIED.  $\frac{G1344}{}$ 

**❖ WHAT DOES THE TWO WAVE LOAVES REPRESENTS IN LEVITICUS 23:17?** 

THE TWO WAVES LOAVES IN LEVITCUS 23:17 REPRESENTS THE TWO PROHETIC FULFILMENTS OF THE OUTPOURING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT ONLY ON THOSE CALLED OUT OF THE PHYSICAL NATION OF ISRAEL TO BECOME THE FIRSTFRUITS OF GOD AND CAN ONLY BE UNDERSTOOD BY UNDERSTANDING THE DUAL FULFILMENT OF JOEL'S PROPHECY.

Lev 23:17 (KJV) 17 Ye shall bring out  $\frac{H935}{}$  of your habitations  $\frac{H4186}{}$   $\frac{TWO}{}$   $\frac{H8147}{}$   $\frac{H8573}{}$   $\frac{H8573}{}$   $\frac{H8573}{}$   $\frac{H8599}{}$  of two  $\frac{H8147}{}$  tenth deals:  $\frac{H6241}{}$  they shall be of fine flour;  $\frac{H5560}{}$  they shall be baken  $\frac{H644}{}$  with leaven;  $\frac{H2557}{}$  they are the firstfruits  $\frac{H1061}{}$  unto the LORD.  $\frac{H3068}{}$ 

THE FIRST FULFILMENT OF THE FEAST OF WEEKS CALLED THE FEAST OF HARVEST ALSO CALLED THE DAY OF FIRSTFRUITS IN THE OLD TESTAMENT WAS FULFILLED IN THE NEW COVENANT - THE DAY OF PENTECOST - ACCORDING TO JOEL'S PROPHECY IN JOEL 2:28-32 WHICH WAS THE FIRST OUTPOURING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT OF GOD ON THE JEWISH ELECT OF GOD IN ACTS 2:1-4; ACTS 2:16-21.

Joel 2:28-31 (KJV) 28 And it shall come to pass afterward, H310 THAT I WILL POUR OUT H8210 MY SPIRIT H7307 UPON ALL FLESH; H1320 and your sons H1121 and your daughters H1323 shall prophesy, H5012 your old men H2205 shall dream H2492 dreams, H2472 your young men H970 shall see H7200 visions: H2384

Joel 2:29 (KJV) 29 And also upon the servants H5650 and upon the handmaids H8198 IN THOSE DAYS H3117 WILL I POUR OUT H8210 MY SPIRIT. H7307

Joel 2:30 (KJV) 30 And I will shew H5414 wonders H4159 in the heavens H8064 and in the earth, H776 blood, H1818 and fire, H784 and pillars H8490 of smoke. H6227

Joel 2:31 (KJV) 31 THE SUN H8121 SHALL BE TURNED H2015 INTO DARKNESS, H2822 AND THE MOON H3394 INTO BLOOD, H1818 before H6440 the great H1419 and the terrible H3372 day H3117 of the LORD H3068 come. H935

(KJV) 32 2:32 Joel it And shall come to pass, H1961 THAT WHOSOEVER H3605 H834 SHALL CALL H7121 ON THE NAME H8034 OF THE LORD H3068 SHALL DELIVERED: H4422 for H3588 in Jerusalem H3389 shall mount H2022 Zion H6726 and be H1961 deliverance, H6413 as H834 the LORD H3068 hath said, H559 and in the remnant H8300 whom H834 the LORD H3068 shall call. H7121

I. THE FIRST WAVE LOAF OFFERING WAS FULFILLED BY THE FIRST OUTPOURING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT UPON THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL ON THE DAY OF PENTECOST IN ACTS 2:1-4: ACTS 2:16-21

THE NEW COVENANT FULFILMENT OF JOEL'S PROPHECY ON THE DAY OF PENTECOST – THE FIRST DAY OF THE WEEK – A SUNDAY AT THE THIRD HOUR - 9:00AM.

Acts 2:1-4 (KJV) 1 AND G2532 WHEN G1722 THE DAY G2250 OF PENTECOST G4005 WAS FULLY COME, G4845 they were G2258 all G537 with one accord G3661 in G1909 one place. G846 Acts 2:2 (KJV) 2 And G2532 suddenly G869 there came G1096 a sound  $\frac{G2279}{}$  from  $\frac{G1537}{}$  heaven  $\frac{G3772}{}$  as  $\frac{G5618}{}$  of a rushing  $\frac{G5342}{}$ 

mighty  $\frac{G972}{}$  wind,  $\frac{G4157}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  it filled  $\frac{G4137}{}$  all  $\frac{G3650}{}$  the house

Acts 2:3 (KJV) 3 And  $\frac{G2532}{}$  there appeared  $\frac{G3700}{}$  unto them  $\frac{G846}{}$  cloven  $\frac{G1266}{}$  tongues  $\frac{G1100}{}$  like as  $\frac{G5616}{}$  of fire,  $\frac{G4442}{}$  and  $\frac{G5037}{}$  it sat  $\frac{G2523}{}$  upon  $\frac{G1909}{}$  each  $\frac{G1538}{}$   $\frac{G1520}{}$  of them.

Acts 2:4 (KJV) 4 And  $\frac{G2532}{1}$  they were  $\frac{G4130}{1}$  all  $\frac{G537}{1}$  filled  $\frac{G4130}{1}$  with the Holy  $\frac{G40}{1}$  Ghost,  $\frac{G4151}{1}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{1}$  began  $\frac{G756}{1}$  to speak with  $\frac{G2980}{1}$  other  $\frac{G2087}{1}$  tongues,  $\frac{G1100}{1}$  as  $\frac{G2531}{1}$  the Spirit  $\frac{G4151}{1}$  gave  $\frac{G1325}{1}$  them  $\frac{G846}{1}$  utterance.

THE TIMING OF THE FIRST OUTPOURING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT IN THE THIRD MONTH AT THE THIRD HOUR OF THE DAY OR AT 9:00 AM ON THE FIRST DAY OF THE WEEK IS SIGNIFICANT, BECAUSE IT IS BELIEVED THAT THIS IS THE SAME TIMING OF FOLLOWING:

- THE TIMING OF JESUS CHRIST FIRST ASCENSION TO HEAVEN AS OUR WAVE SHEAF OFFERING BEFORE GOD THE FATHER ON THE FIRST DAY OF THE WEEK.
- THE TIMING WHEN THE SPIRITUAL LAW OF GOD THE TEN COMMANDMENTS WAS GIVEN ON MOUNT SINAI IN THE OLD TESTAMENT.

Acts 2:15 (KJV) 15 For  $\frac{G1063}{}$  these  $\frac{G3778}{}$  are  $\frac{G3184}{}$   $\frac{G0}{}$  not  $\frac{G3756}{}$  drunken,  $\frac{G3184}{}$  as  $\frac{G5613}{}$  ye  $\frac{G5210}{}$  suppose,  $\frac{G5274}{}$  SEEING  $\frac{G1063}{}$  IT IS  $\frac{G2076}{}$  BUT THE THIRD  $\frac{G5154}{}$  HOUR  $\frac{G5610}{}$  OF THE DAY.  $\frac{G2250}{}$ 

DURING THE FIRST FULFILMENT OF THE PROPHECY OF JOEL 2:28-32, THE APOSTLE PETER QUOTED FROM JOEL 2:28-32; BUT VERSE 20 WHICH REFERS TO JOEL 2:31 WAS NOT FULFILLED ON THIS DAY.

Acts 2:16-21 (KJV) 16 <u>BUT G235 THIS G5124 IS G2076 THAT WHICH</u>

WAS SPOKEN G2046 BY G1223 THE PROPHET G4396 JOEL; G2493

Acts 2:17 (K IV) 17 And G2532 it shall come to pass G2071 in G1722 the

Acts 2:17 (KJV) 17 And  $\frac{G2532}{G250}$  it shall come to pass  $\frac{G2071}{G1722}$  the last  $\frac{G2078}{G2250}$  days,  $\frac{G2250}{G2250}$  saith  $\frac{G3004}{G00}$  God,  $\frac{G2316}{G00}$  I WILL POUR OUT  $\frac{G1632}{G1632}$  OF  $\frac{G575}{MY}$  MY  $\frac{G3450}{G1502}$  SPIRIT  $\frac{G4151}{G1502}$  UPON  $\frac{G1909}{G1909}$  ALL  $\frac{G3956}{G1502}$  FLESH:  $\frac{G4561}{G1502}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{G1502}$  your  $\frac{G5216}{G1502}$  daughters  $\frac{G2364}{G1502}$  shall prophesy,  $\frac{G4395}{G1502}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{G1502}$  your  $\frac{G5216}{G1502}$  your  $\frac{G3495}{G1502}$  shall dream  $\frac{G1798}{G1798}$  dreams:  $\frac{G1797}{G1502}$ 

Acts 2:18 (KJV) 18 And  $\frac{G2532}{G1065}$  on  $\frac{G1909}{G1399}$  my  $\frac{G3450}{G1399}$  servants  $\frac{G1401}{G1632}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{G1909}$  my  $\frac{G3450}{G1909}$  handmaidens  $\frac{G1399}{G1909}$  I will pour out  $\frac{G1632}{G1632}$ 

in  $\frac{G1722}{1}$  those  $\frac{G1565}{1}$  days  $\frac{G2250}{1}$  of  $\frac{G575}{1}$  my  $\frac{G3450}{1}$  Spirit;  $\frac{G4151}{1}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{1}$  they shall prophesy:

Acts 2:19 (KJV) 19 And  $\frac{G2532}{1}$  I will shew  $\frac{G1325}{1}$  wonders  $\frac{G5059}{1}$  in  $\frac{G1722}{1}$  heaven  $\frac{G3772}{1}$  above,  $\frac{G507}{1}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{1}$  signs  $\frac{G4592}{1}$  in  $\frac{G1909}{1}$  the earth  $\frac{G1093}{1}$  beneath;  $\frac{G2736}{1}$  blood,  $\frac{G129}{1}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{1}$  fire,  $\frac{G4442}{1}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{1}$  vapour  $\frac{G822}{1}$  of smoke:  $\frac{G2586}{1}$ 

THE SUN TURNING INTO DARKNESS AND THE MOON INTO BLOOD DID NOT OCCUR DURING THE FIRST OUTPOURING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT ON THE DAY OF PENTECOST IN ACTS 2:1-4.

Acts 2:20-21 (KJV) 20 THE SUN G2246 SHALL BE TURNED G3344 INTO G1519 DARKNESS, G4655 AND G2532 THE MOON G4582 INTO G1519 BLOOD, G129 before G2228 G4250 that great G3173 and G2532 notable G2016 day G2250 of the Lord G2962 come: G2064 Acts 2:21 (KJV) 21 And G2532 it shall come to pass, G2071 THAT WHOSOEVER G3739 G3956 G302 SHALL CALL ON G1941 THE NAME G3686 OF THE LORD G2962 SHALL BE SAVED. G4982

II. THE SECOND WAVE LOAF OFFERING REPRESENTS THE FUTURE OUTPOURING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT ON THOSE CALLED OUT OF THE NATION OF ISRAEL TO BE FIRSTFRUITS OF GOD OUT OF THE GREAT TRIBULATION.

AFTER THE GREAT TRIBULATION PERIOD HAS ENDED, THE HEAVENLY SIGNS WHICH IS THE SIXTH SEAL WILL BE SEEN WHEN THE SUN SHALL BE TURNED TO DARKNESS AND THE MOON INTO BLOOD IN REVELATION 6:12-17 WHICH WILL BE THE FULFILMENT OF THE PROPHETIC EVENTS IN JOEL 2:31.

THE PROPHECY IN JOEL 2:31 WHICH STATES THAT "THE SUN SHALL BE TURNED INTO DARKNESS AND THE MOON INTO BLOOD" WAS NOT FULFILLED ON THE DAY OF PENTECOST IN ACTS 2:1-4.

Joel 2:31 (KJV) 31 <u>THE SUN H8121 SHALL BE TURNED H2015 INTO DARKNESS, H2822 AND THE MOON H3394 INTO BLOOD, H1818 before H6440 the great H1419 and the terrible H3372 day H3117 of the LORD H3068 come. H935</u>

THE SECOND OUTPOURING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT UPON THE TWELVE TRIBES OF ISRAEL CALLED OUT OF THE GREAT TRIBULATION - WHICH IS THE SEALING OF GOD - WILL OCCUR IN REVELATION 7:1-8; BEFORE THE WRATH OF GOD.

JESUS CONFIRMED THE SECOND OUTPOURING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT ON THE SECOND WAVE LOAF AS STATED IN THE DUAL PROPHECY OF JOEL IN HIS END TIME PROPHECY TO HIS DISCIPLES IN MATTHEW 24:29-31 WHEN THE SUN BE DARKENED, AND THE MOON SHALL NOT GIVE HER LIGHT.

Matt 24:29-31 (KJV) 29 Immediately  $\frac{G1161}{G2112}$  after  $\frac{G3326}{G1161}$  the tribulation G2347 of those G1565 days G2250 shall THE SUN G2246 BE DARKENED, G4654 AND G2532 THE MOON G4582 SHALL G1325 G0 NOT G3756 GIVE G1325 HER G846 LIGHT, G5338 and G2532 THE STARS G792 SHALL FALL G4098 FROM G575 HEAVEN, G3772 and G2532 the powers G1411 of the heavens G3772 shall be shaken: G4531 Matt 24:30 (KJV) 30 And  $\frac{G2532}{}$  then  $\frac{G5119}{}$  shall appear  $\frac{G5316}{}$  the sign  $\frac{G4592}{}$  of the Son  $\frac{G5207}{}$  of man  $\frac{G444}{}$  in  $\frac{G1722}{}$  heaven:  $\frac{G3772}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$ then  $\frac{G5119}{}$  shall  $\frac{G2875}{}$   $\frac{G0}{}$  all  $\frac{G3956}{}$  the tribes  $\frac{G5443}{}$  of the earth  $\frac{G1093}{}$ mourn. G2875 and G2532 they shall see G3700 the Son G5207 of man G444 coming G2064 in G1909 the clouds G3507 of heaven G3772 with G3326 power G1411 and G2532 great G4183 glory. G1391 Matt 24:31 (KJV) 31 And  $\frac{G2532}{}$  he shall send  $\frac{G649}{}$  his  $\frac{G846}{}$  angels  $\frac{G32}{}$ with  $\frac{G3326}{}$  a great  $\frac{G3173}{}$  sound  $\frac{G5456}{}$  of a trumpet,  $\frac{G4536}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  THEY SHALL GATHER TOGETHER G1996 HIS G846 ELECT G1588 FROM G1537 THE FOUR G5064 WINDS, G417 FROM G575 ONE END G206 OF HEAVEN G3772 TO G2193 THE OTHER. G206 G846

THE SIXTH SEAL IN REVELATION 6:12-17 AND REVELATION 7:1-8 IS THE FULFILMENT OF THE SECOND OUTPOURING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT ON THE SECOND WAVE LOAF WHICH REPRESENTS THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL FROM THE TWELVE TRIBES COMING OUT OF THE GREAT TRIBULATION PERIOD.

Rev 6:12-13 (KJV) 12 And  $\frac{G2532}{G1096}$  I beheld  $\frac{G1492}{G1096}$  when  $\frac{G3753}{G1096}$  he had opened  $\frac{G455}{G1096}$  the sixth  $\frac{G1623}{G1096}$  seal,  $\frac{G4973}{G1096}$  and,  $\frac{G2532}{G1096}$  lo,  $\frac{G2400}{G1096}$  there was  $\frac{G1096}{G1096}$  BLACK  $\frac{G3189}{G1096}$  AS  $\frac{G5613}{G1096}$  SACKCLOTH  $\frac{G4526}{G1096}$  OF

<u>HAIR, G5155 AND G2532 THE MOON G4582 BECAME G1096 AS G5613 BLOOD; G129</u>

Rev 6:13 (KJV) 13 And  $\frac{G2532}{IHE}$  THE STARS  $\frac{G792}{IHE}$  OF HEAVEN  $\frac{G3772}{IHE}$  FELL  $\frac{G4098}{IHE}$  UNTO  $\frac{G1519}{IHE}$  THE EARTH,  $\frac{G1093}{IHE}$  even as  $\frac{G5613}{IHE}$  a fig tree  $\frac{G4808}{IHE}$  casteth  $\frac{G906}{IHE}$  her  $\frac{G846}{IHE}$  untimely figs,  $\frac{G3653}{IHE}$  when she is shaken  $\frac{G4579}{IHE}$  of  $\frac{G5259}{IHE}$  a mighty  $\frac{G3173}{IHE}$  wind.  $\frac{G417}{IHE}$ 

#### **\* WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF THE DAY OF PENTECOST?**

THE PURPOSE OF CELEBRATING THE DAY OF PENTECOST IS TO REMIND US OF OUR RESPONSIBILITY TO SUBMIT TO THE LEAD OF THE INDWELLING HOLY SPIRIT IN OUR DAILY LIVES AS WE FOLLOW JESUS CHRIST INTO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE ONE WHO WILL TRANSFORM OUR SOUL AND GIVE US LIFE AT THE RESURRECTION OF THE DEAD AT THE RETURN OF JESUS CHRIST.

Rom 8:9-11 (KJV) 9 But  $\frac{G1161}{}$  ye  $\frac{G5210}{}$  are  $\frac{G2075}{}$  not  $\frac{G3756}{}$  in  $\frac{G1722}{}$  the flesh,  $\frac{G4561}{}$  but  $\frac{G235}{}$  in  $\frac{G1722}{}$  the Spirit,  $\frac{G4151}{}$  if so be  $\frac{G1512}{}$  that the Spirit  $\frac{G4151}{}$  of God  $\frac{G2316}{}$  dwell  $\frac{G3611}{}$  in  $\frac{G1722}{}$  you.  $\frac{G5213}{}$  Now  $\frac{G1161}{}$  if any man  $\frac{G1536}{}$  have  $\frac{G2192}{}$  not  $\frac{G3756}{}$  the Spirit  $\frac{G4151}{}$  of Christ,  $\frac{G5547}{}$  he  $\frac{G3778}{}$  is  $\frac{G2076}{}$  none  $\frac{G3756}{}$  of his.  $\frac{G846}{}$ 

Rom 8:10 (KJV) 10 And G1161 if G1487 Christ G5547 be in G1722 you, G5213 the body G4983 G3303 is dead G3498 because G1223 of sin; G266 but G1161 THE SPIRIT G4151 IS LIFE G2222 because G1223 of righteousness. G1343 Rom 8:11 (KJV) 11 But G1161 if G1487 THE SPIRIT G4151 OF HIM THAT RAISED UP G1453 JESUS G2424 FROM G1537 THE DEAD G3498 DWELL G3611 IN G1722 YOU, G5213 HE THAT RAISED UP G1453 CHRIST G5547 FROM G1537 THE DEAD G3498 SHALL G2227 G0 ALSO G2532 QUICKEN G2227 YOUR G5216 MORTAL G2349 BODIES G4983 BY G1223 HIS G846 SPIRIT G4151 THAT DWELLETH G1774 G1774 IN G1722 YOU. G5213

Rom 8:14-16 (KJV) 14 For  $\frac{G1063}{}$  as many as  $\frac{G3745}{}$  are led  $\frac{G71}{}$  by  $\frac{THE}{}$  SPIRIT  $\frac{G4151}{}$  OF GOD,  $\frac{G2316}{}$  they  $\frac{G3778}{}$  are  $\frac{G1526}{}$  the sons  $\frac{G5207}{}$  of  $\frac{G2316}{}$ 

Rom 8:15 (KJV) 15 For  $\frac{G1063}{}$  ye have  $\frac{G2983}{}$   $\frac{G0}{}$  not  $\frac{G3756}{}$  received  $\frac{G2983}{}$  the spirit  $\frac{G4151}{}$  of bondage  $\frac{G1397}{}$  again  $\frac{G3825}{}$  to  $\frac{G1519}{}$  fear;  $\frac{G5401}{}$  but  $\frac{G235}{}$  ye have received  $\frac{G2983}{}$  the Spirit  $\frac{G4151}{}$  of adoption,  $\frac{G5206}{}$  whereby  $\frac{G1722}{}$   $\frac{G3739}{}$  we cry,  $\frac{G2896}{}$  Abba,  $\frac{G5}{}$  Father.  $\frac{G3962}{}$ 

Rom 8:16 (KJV) 16 <u>THE SPIRIT G4151</u> itself <u>G846</u> <u>BEARETH WITNESS G4828</u> with <u>our G2257 spirit, G4151</u> that <u>G3754</u> we are <u>G2070</u> the children <u>G5043</u> of God: <u>G2316</u>

#### WHAT IS THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE DAY OF PENTECOST AND THE FIRST RESURRECTION?

THE DAY OF PENTECOST IS SIGNIFICANT FOR THOSE WHO WILL BE IN THE FIRST RESURRECTION AT THE SECOND COMING OF JESUS CHRIST.

THOSE WHO HAVE RECEIVED THE FIRSTFRUIT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT IN THIS FIRST PERIOD OF THE ETERNAL SALVATION OF GOD THE FATHER AND BELONGS TO THE SPIRITUAL CHURCH OF GOD – CALLED THE BRIDE OF CHRIST – WILL BE IN THE FIRST RESURRECTION, ONCE THEY ENDURE TO THE END OF THEIR LIVES TO THE POINT OF PHYSICAL DEATH OR UNTIL THE RETURN OF JESUS CHRIST – WHICHEVER IS FIRST.

- 1 Cor 15:51-54 (KJV) 51 Behold,  $\frac{G2400}{I}$  I shew  $\frac{G3004}{I}$  you  $\frac{G5213}{I}$  a mystery;  $\frac{G3466}{I}$  We shall  $\frac{G2837}{I}$  G0 not  $\frac{G3756}{I}$  all  $\frac{G3956}{I}$   $\frac{G3956}{I}$  sleep,  $\frac{G2837}{I}$  but  $\frac{G1161}{I}$  we shall  $\frac{G236}{I}$  G0 all  $\frac{G3956}{I}$  be changed,  $\frac{G236}{I}$
- 1 Cor 15:52 (KJV) 52 In  $\frac{G1722}{}$  a moment,  $\frac{G823}{}$  in  $\frac{G1722}{}$  the twinkling  $\frac{G4493}{}$  of an eye,  $\frac{G3788}{}$  AT  $\frac{G1722}{}$  THE LAST  $\frac{G2078}{}$  TRUMP:  $\frac{G4536}{}$  for  $\frac{G1063}{}$  the trumpet shall sound,  $\frac{G4537}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  the dead  $\frac{G3498}{}$  shall be raised  $\frac{G1453}{}$  incorruptible,  $\frac{G862}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  we  $\frac{G2249}{}$  shall be changed.  $\frac{G236}{}$
- 1 Cor 15:53 (KJV) 53 For  $\frac{G1063}{}$  this  $\frac{G5124}{}$  corruptible  $\frac{G5349}{}$  must  $\frac{G1163}{}$  put on  $\frac{G1746}{}$  incorruption,  $\frac{G861}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  this  $\frac{G5124}{}$  mortal  $\frac{G2349}{}$  must put on  $\frac{G1746}{}$  immortality.  $\frac{G110}{}$
- 1 Cor 15:54 (KJV) 54 So  $\frac{G1161}{}$  when  $\frac{G3752}{}$  this  $\frac{G5124}{}$  corruptible  $\frac{G5349}{}$  shall have put on  $\frac{G1746}{}$  incorruption,  $\frac{G861}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  this  $\frac{G5124}{}$  mortal  $\frac{G2349}{}$  shall have put on  $\frac{G1746}{}$  immortality,  $\frac{G110}{}$  then  $\frac{G5119}{}$  shall be brought to pass  $\frac{G1096}{}$  the saying  $\frac{G3056}{}$  that is written,  $\frac{G1125}{}$  Death  $\frac{G2288}{}$  is swallowed up  $\frac{G2666}{}$  in  $\frac{G1519}{}$  victory.  $\frac{G3534}{}$
- 1 Thess 4:13-16 (KJV) 13 But  $\frac{G1161}{I}$  I would  $\frac{G2309}{G0}$  Go not  $\frac{G3756}{I}$  have  $\frac{G2309}{I}$  you  $\frac{G5209}{I}$  to be ignorant,  $\frac{G50}{I}$  brethren,  $\frac{G80}{I}$  concerning  $\frac{G4012}{I}$  them which are asleep,  $\frac{G2837}{I}$  that  $\frac{G3363}{I}$   $\frac{G0}{I}$  ye sorrow  $\frac{G3076}{I}$  not,  $\frac{G3363}{I}$  even  $\frac{G2532}{I}$  as  $\frac{G2531}{I}$  others  $\frac{G3062}{I}$  which  $\frac{G3588}{I}$  have  $\frac{G2192}{I}$  no  $\frac{G3361}{I}$  hope.  $\frac{G1680}{I}$

1 Thess 4:14 (KJV) 14 FOR G1063 IF G1487 WE BELIEVE G4100 THAT G3754 JESUS G2424 DIED G599 AND G2532 ROSE AGAIN, G450 EVEN SO G3779 THEM ALSO G2532 WHICH SLEEP G2837 IN G1223 JESUS G2424 WILL G71 G0 GOD G2316 BRING G71 WITH G4862 HIM. G846 1 Thess 4:15 (KJV) 15 For G1063 this G5124 we say G3004 unto you G5213 by G1722 the word G3056 of the Lord, G2962 that G3754 we G2249 which G3588 are alive G2198 and remain G4035 unto G1519 the coming G3952 of the Lord G2962 shall G5348 G0 not G3364 prevent G5348 them which G3588 are asleep. G2837

1 Thess 4:16 (KJV) 16 For  $\frac{G3754}{G3754}$  the Lord  $\frac{G2962}{G2592}$  himself  $\frac{G846}{G2592}$  shall descend  $\frac{G2597}{G2592}$  from  $\frac{G575}{G2592}$  heaven  $\frac{G3772}{G2592}$  with  $\frac{G1722}{G2592}$  a shout,  $\frac{G2752}{G2592}$  with  $\frac{G1722}{G2592}$  the voice  $\frac{G5456}{G2592}$  of the archangel,  $\frac{G743}{G2592}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{G2592}$  WITH  $\frac{G1722}{G1722}$  Christ  $\frac{G2532}{G2592}$  shall rise  $\frac{G450}{G2592}$  first:  $\frac{G4412}{G2592}$ 

THE SEVENTH ANGEL BLOWING THE SEVENTH AND LAST TRUMPET WHICH IS THE TIMING OF THE RESURRECTION OF THE DEAD OF THE FIRSTFRUITS OF GOD WITH THOSE WHO ARE ALIVE.

Rev 11:15 (KJV) AND G2532 THE SEVENTH G1442 ANGEL G32 SOUNDED; G4537 and G2532 there were G1096 great G3173 voices G5456 in G1722 heaven, G3772 saying, G3004 THE KINGDOMS G932 OF THIS WORLD G2889 ARE BECOME G1096 THE KINGDOMS OF OUR G2257 LORD, G2962 AND G2532 OF HIS G846 CHRIST; G5547 AND G2532 HE SHALL REIGN G936 FOR G1519 EVER G165 AND EVER. G165

Rev 11:18 (KJV) And G2532 the nations G1484 were angry, G3710 and G2532 thy G4675 wrath G3709 is come, G2064 and G2532 THE TIME G2540 OF THE DEAD, G3498 THAT THEY SHOULD BE JUDGED, G2919 and G2532 THAT THOU SHOULDEST GIVE G1325 REWARD G3408 UNTO THY G4675 SERVANTS G1401 THE PROPHETS, G4396 AND G2532 TO THE SAINTS, G40 AND G2532 THEM THAT FEAR G5399 THY G4675 NAME, G3686 SMALL G3398 AND G2532 GREAT; G3173 and G2532 shouldest destroy G1311 them which destroy G1311 the earth.

❖ WHAT WILL BE THE FINAL FULFILMENT OF THE DUAL PROPHECIES OF THE TWO WAVES LOAVES OFFERINGS IN LEV 23:17 AND THE DUAL PROPHECY IN JOEL 2:28-32 BEFORE THE SECOND COMING OF JESUS CHRIST?

THE DUAL PROPHECY OF THE TWO WAVE LOAVES OFFERINGS REPRESENTS THE REMNANT OF THE NATION OF ISRAEL THAT WILL RECEIVE THE TWO OUTPOURING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT IN JOEL'S DUAL PROPHECY.

THE FULFILMENT OF THE DUAL OUTPOURING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT ON THE DAY OF PENTECOST IS ONLY UPON THE NATION OF ISRAEL.

GENTILES WILL ALSO RECEIVED THE HOLY SPIRIT AFTER THE FULFILMENT UPON ISRAEL.

- I. THE FIRST WAVE LOAF OFFERING WAS FULFILLED UPON THE NATION OF ISRAEL (THE JEWS ONLY) ON THE DAY OF PENTECOST WHICH OCCURRED IN ACTS 2:1-4; AFTER THE FULFILMENT OF THE PASSOVER AND THE DAYS OF UNLEAVENED BREAD IN JESUS CHRIST.
- II. THE SECOND WAVE LOAF WILL BE THE FUTURE FULFILMENT UPON THE NATION OF ISRAEL BEFORE THE RETURN OF JESUS CHRIST DURING THE SIXTH SEAL IN REVELATION 6:12-17; WHICH WILL INVOLVE THE HEAVENLY SIGNS IN JOEL'S PROPHECY; WHEN THE SUN WILL BE TURNED INTO DARKNESS AND THE MOON INTO BLOOD (JOEL 2:31; MATT 24:29-31; REV 6:12-17 AND REV 7:1-8). THESE EVENTS WILL OCCUR AFTER THE 3 ½ YEARS GREAT TRIBULATION PERIOD HAS ENDED.

Lev 23:17-21 (KJV) 17 Ye shall bring out  $\frac{H935}{}$  of your habitations  $\frac{H4186}{}$  TWO  $\frac{H8147}{}$  WAVE  $\frac{H8573}{}$  LOAVES  $\frac{H3899}{}$  of two  $\frac{H8147}{}$  tenth deals:  $\frac{H6241}{}$  they shall be of fine flour;  $\frac{H5560}{}$  they shall be baken  $\frac{H644}{}$  with leaven;  $\frac{H2557}{}$  THEY ARE THE FIRSTFRUITS  $\frac{H1061}{}$  UNTO THE LORD.

Lev 23:18 (KJV) 18 And ye shall offer  $\frac{H7126}{}$  with the bread  $\frac{H3899}{}$  seven  $\frac{H7651}{}$  lambs  $\frac{H3532}{}$  without blemish  $\frac{H8549}{}$  of the first  $\frac{H1121}{}$ 

year,  $\frac{H8141}{}$  and one  $\frac{H259}{}$  young  $\frac{H1241}{}$   $\frac{H1121}{}$  bullock,  $\frac{H6499}{}$  and two  $\frac{H8147}{}$  rams:  $\frac{H352}{}$  they shall be for a burnt offering  $\frac{H5930}{}$  unto the LORD,  $\frac{H3068}{}$  with their meat offering,  $\frac{H4503}{}$  and their drink offerings,  $\frac{H5262}{}$  even an offering made by fire,  $\frac{H801}{}$  of sweet  $\frac{H5207}{}$  savour  $\frac{H7381}{}$  unto the LORD.  $\frac{H3068}{}$ 

Lev 23:19 (KJV) 19 Then ye shall sacrifice H6213 one H259 kid H8163 of the goats H5795 for a sin offering, H2403 and two H8147 lambs H3532 of the first H1121 year H8141 for a sacrifice H2077 of peace offerings. H8002 Lev 23:20 (KJV) 20 And the priest H3548 shall wave H5130 them with THE BREAD H3899 OF THE FIRSTFRUITS H1061 FOR A WAVE OFFERING H8573 BEFORE H6440 THE LORD, H3068 with the two H8147 lambs: H3532 they shall be holy H6944 to the LORD H3068 for the priest. H3548

Lev 23:21 (KJV) 21 And ye shall proclaim  $\frac{H7121}{}$  on the selfsame  $\frac{H6106}{}$  day,  $\frac{H3117}{}$  that it may be an holy  $\frac{H6944}{}$  convocation  $\frac{H4744}{}$  unto you: ye shall do  $\frac{H6213}{}$  no servile  $\frac{H5656}{}$  work  $\frac{H4399}{}$  therein: it shall be a statute  $\frac{H2708}{}$  forever  $\frac{H5769}{}$  in all your dwellings  $\frac{H4186}{}$  throughout your generations.  $\frac{H1755}{}$ 

JOEL'S DUAL PROPHECY OF THE TIMING OF THE TWO OUTPOURINGS OF THE HOLY SPIRIT ON THE REMNANT OF THE NATION OF ISRAEL.

THE FULFILMENT OF THE DUAL OUTPOURING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT ON THE DAY OF PENTECOST IS ONLY UPON THE NATION OF ISRAEL.

GENTILES WILL ALSO RECEIVED THE HOLY SPIRIT AFTER THE FULFILMENT UPON ISRAEL.

#### 1. THE FIRST OUTPOURING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

THE FIRST OUTPOURING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT ON THE REMNANT OF THE NATION OF ISRAEL IN ACTS 2:1-4 WAS THE FULFILMENT UPON **THE FIRST** OF THE TWO WAVE LOAVES IN LEV 23:17.

THIS WAS THE FULFILMENT OF JOEL'S DUAL PROPHECY IN JOEL 2:28-32 BUT **DID NOT** HAVE THE FULFILMENT OF **JOEL 2:31** IN WHICH THE SUN WOULD TURN TO DARKNESS AND THE MOON INTO BLOOD.

Joel 2:28-31 (KJV) 28 And it shall come to pass afterward,  $\frac{\text{H310}}{\text{THAT I WILL POUR OUT}}$   $\frac{\text{H8210}}{\text{MY SPIRIT}}$   $\frac{\text{H7307}}{\text{UPON ALL}}$   $\frac{\text{H1320}}{\text{FLESH}}$ ;  $\frac{\text{H1320}}{\text{H1320}}$  and your sons  $\frac{\text{H1121}}{\text{H1320}}$  and your daughters  $\frac{\text{H1323}}{\text{H1320}}$  shall prophesy,  $\frac{\text{H5012}}{\text{H5012}}$  your old men  $\frac{\text{H2205}}{\text{H2300}}$  shall dream  $\frac{\text{H2492}}{\text{H2384}}$  dreams,  $\frac{\text{H2472}}{\text{H2384}}$ 

Joel 2:29 (KJV) 29 And also upon the servants H5650 and upon the handmaids H8198 IN THOSE DAYS H3117 WILL I POUR OUT H8210 MY SPIRIT. H7307

Joel 2:30 (KJV) 30 And I will shew  $\frac{H5414}{}$  wonders  $\frac{H4159}{}$  in the heavens  $\frac{H8064}{}$  and in the earth,  $\frac{H776}{}$  blood,  $\frac{H1818}{}$  and fire,  $\frac{H784}{}$  and pillars  $\frac{H8490}{}$  of smoke.  $\frac{H6227}{}$ 

THE PROPHECY OF JOEL ON THE OUTPOURING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT STATES THAT THE SUN SHALL TURN TO DARKNESS AND THE MOON INTO BLOOD, WHICH DID NOT OCCUR ON THE DAY OF PENTECOST IN ACTS 2:1-4.

Joel 2:31(KJV) 31 THE SUN H8121 SHALL BE TURNED H2015 INTO DARKNESS, H2822 and THE MOON H3394 INTO BLOOD, H1818 before  $\frac{H6440}{1}$  the great  $\frac{H1419}{1}$  and the terrible  $\frac{H3372}{1}$  day  $\frac{H3117}{1}$  of the LORD  $\frac{H3068}{1}$  come.

Joel 2:32 (KJV) 32 And it shall come to pass, <u>THAT WHOSOEVER</u> <u>SHALL CALL H7121 ON THE NAME H8034 OF THE LORD H3068 SHALL</u> <u>BE BE DELIVERANCE</u>, H6413 as the LORD H3068 hath said, H559 and in the remnant H8300 whom the LORD H3068 shall

#### 2. THE SECOND OUTPOURING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

THE SECOND OUTPOURING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT ON THE REMNANT OF THE NATION OF ISRAEL IS THE YET FUTURE FULFILMENT UPON THE TWO WAVE LOAVES IN LEV 23:17.
THIS IS THE FULFILMENT OF JOEL'S DUAL PROPHECY IN JOEL 2:28-32, AND WILL INCLUDE THE FULFILMENT OF JOEL 2:31 IN WHICH THE SUN SHALL BE TURNED INTO DARKNESS AND THE MOON INTO BLOOD.

Joel 2:10 (KJV) The earth  $\frac{H776}{}$  shall quake  $\frac{H7264}{}$  before  $\frac{H6440}{}$  them; the heavens  $\frac{H8064}{}$  shall tremble:  $\frac{H7493}{}$   $\frac{THE}{}$  SUN  $\frac{H8121}{}$  AND THE MOON  $\frac{H3394}{}$  SHALL BE DARK,  $\frac{H6937}{}$  and the stars  $\frac{H3556}{}$  shall withdraw  $\frac{H622}{}$  their shining:  $\frac{H5051}{}$ 

Joel 2:31 (KJV) THE SUN H8121 SHALL BE TURNED H2015 INTO DARKNESS, H2822 and THE MOON H3394 INTO BLOOD, H1818 before  $\frac{H6440}{1}$  the great  $\frac{H1419}{1}$  and the terrible  $\frac{H3372}{1}$  day  $\frac{H3117}{1}$  of the LORD  $\frac{H3068}{1}$  come.

JESUS CONFIRMED THE SECOND OUTPOURING OF THE DUAL PROPHECY OF JOEL IN HIS END TIME PROPHECY TO HIS DISCIPLES IN MATT 24:29-31 THAT THE SUN BE DARKENED AND THE MOON SHALL NOT GIVE HER LIGHT.

Matt 24:29-31 (KJV) 29 Immediately 61161 62112 after 63326 the tribulation G2347 of those G1565 days G2250 shall THE SUN G2246 BE DARKENED, G4654 AND G2532 THE MOON G4582 SHALL G1325 G0 NOT G3756 GIVE G1325 HER G846 LIGHT, G5338 and G2532 THE STARS G792 SHALL FALL G4098 FROM G575 HEAVEN, G3772 and G2532 the powers G1411 of the heavens G3772 shall be shaken: G4531 Matt 24:30 (KJV) 30 And  $\frac{G2532}{}$  then  $\frac{G5119}{}$  shall appear  $\frac{G5316}{}$  the sign  $\frac{G4592}{}$  of the Son  $\frac{G5207}{}$  of man  $\frac{G444}{}$  in  $\frac{G1722}{}$  heaven:  $\frac{G3772}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$ then  $\frac{G5119}{}$  shall  $\frac{G2875}{}$   $\frac{G0}{}$  all  $\frac{G3956}{}$  the tribes  $\frac{G5443}{}$  of the earth  $\frac{G1093}{}$ mourn, G2875 and G2532 they shall see G3700 the Son G5207 of man G444 coming G2064 in G1909 the clouds G3507 of heaven G3772 with G3326 power G1411 and G2532 great G4183 glory. G1391 Matt 24:31 (KJV) 31 And  $\frac{G2532}{}$  he shall send  $\frac{G649}{}$  his  $\frac{G846}{}$  angels  $\frac{G32}{}$ with  $\frac{G3326}{}$  a great  $\frac{G3173}{}$  sound  $\frac{G5456}{}$  of a trumpet,  $\frac{G4536}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$ SHALL GATHER TOGETHER G1996 HIS G846 ELECT G1588 FROM G1537 THE FOUR G5064 WINDS, G417 FROM G575 ONE END G206 OF HEAVEN G3772 TO G2193 THE OTHER. G206 G846

THE SIXTH SEAL CONTAINS EVENTS WHICH WILL OCCUR BEFORE THE RETURN OFJESUS CHRIST.

THE SECOND OUTPOURING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WILL BE FULFILLED AS STATED IN JOEL 2:31 DURING THE FULFILMENT OF THE SIXTH SEAL AFTER THE GREAT TRIBULATION (WHICH IS A FULFILMENT OF THE FIFTH SEAL).

Rev 6:12-17 (KJV) 12 And  $\frac{G2532}{I}$  I beheld  $\frac{G1492}{I}$  when  $\frac{G3753}{I}$  he had opened  $\frac{G455}{I}$  THE SIXTH  $\frac{G1623}{I}$  SEAL,  $\frac{G4973}{I}$  and,  $\frac{G2532}{I}$  Io,  $\frac{G2400}{I}$  there was  $\frac{G1096}{I}$  a great  $\frac{G3173}{I}$  earthquake;  $\frac{G4578}{I}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{I}$  THE SUN  $\frac{G2246}{I}$ 

BECAME G1096 BLACK G3189 AS G5613 SACKCLOTH G4526 OF HAIR, G5155 and G2532 THE MOON G4582 BECAME G1096 AS G5613 BLOOD; G129

THE SECOND FULFILMENT OF JOEL'S DUAL PROPHECY OF THE COMING OF THE DAY OF PENTECOST WHEN GOD THE FATHER WILL POUR THE HOLY SPIRIT UPON THE FIRSTFRUITS OF ISRAEL FIRST.

Joel 2:28-31 (KJV) 28 And it shall come to pass afterward, H310 THAT I WILL POUR OUT H8210 MY SPIRIT H7307 UPON ALL FLESH; H1320 and your sons H1121 and your daughters H1323 shall prophesy, H5012 your old men H2205 shall dream H2492 dreams, H2472 your young men H970 shall see H7200 visions:

Joel 2:29 (KJV) 29 And also upon the servants H5650 and upon the handmaids H8198 IN THOSE DAYS H3117 WILL I POUR OUT H8210 MY SPIRIT. H7307

Joel 2:30 (KJV) 30 And I will shew  $\frac{H5414}{}$  wonders  $\frac{H4159}{}$  in the heavens  $\frac{H8064}{}$  and in the earth,  $\frac{H776}{}$  blood,  $\frac{H1818}{}$  and fire,  $\frac{H784}{}$  and pillars  $\frac{H8490}{}$  of smoke.  $\frac{H6227}{}$ 

Joel 2:31 (KJV) 31 THE SUN H8121 SHALL BE TURNED H2015 INTO DARKNESS, H2822 and THE MOON H3394 INTO BLOOD, H1818 before H6440 the great H1419 and the terrible H3372 day H3117 of the LORD H3068 come. H935

THE LORD GOD WILL CALL A REMNANT OF THE NATION OF ISRAEL AFTER THE GREAT TRIBULATION PERIOD AND POUR OUT THE HOLY SPIRIT UPON THEM.

Joel 2:32 (KJV) 32 And it shall come to pass, <u>THAT WHOSOEVER</u> SHALL CALL H7121 ON THE NAME H8034 OF THE LORD H3068 SHALL BE DELIVERANCE, H6413 as the LORD H3068 hath said, H559 and IN THE REMNANT H8300 WHOM THE LORD H3068 SHALL CALL. H7121

#### OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES TO JOEL 2:32

Rom 9:27 (KJV) Esaias  $\frac{G2268}{}$  also  $\frac{G1161}{}$  crieth  $\frac{G2896}{}$  concerning  $\frac{G5228}{}$  Israel,  $\frac{G2474}{}$  Though  $\frac{G1437}{}$  the number  $\frac{G706}{}$  of the children  $\frac{G5207}{}$  of Israel  $\frac{G2474}{}$  be  $\frac{G5600}{}$  as  $\frac{G5613}{}$  the sand  $\frac{G285}{}$  of the sea,  $\frac{G2281}{}$  A REMNANT  $\frac{G2640}{}$  SHALL BE SAVED:  $\frac{G4982}{}$ 

Rom 11:5 (KJV) Even so  $\frac{G3779}{}$  then  $\frac{G3767}{}$  at  $\frac{G1722}{}$  this present  $\frac{G3568}{}$  time  $\frac{G2540}{}$  also  $\frac{G2532}{}$  THERE IS  $\frac{G1096}{}$  A REMNANT  $\frac{G3005}{}$  ACCORDING  $\frac{G2596}{}$  TO THE ELECTION  $\frac{G1589}{}$  OF GRACE.  $\frac{G5485}{}$ 

Rom 11:25-26 (KJV) 25 For  $\frac{G1063}{I}$  I would  $\frac{G2309}{I}$  not,  $\frac{G3756}{I}$  brethren,  $\frac{G80}{I}$  that ye  $\frac{G5209}{I}$  should be ignorant  $\frac{G50}{I}$  of this  $\frac{G5124}{I}$  mystery,  $\frac{G3466}{I}$  lest  $\frac{G3363}{I}$  ye should be  $\frac{G5600}{I}$  wise  $\frac{G5429}{I}$  in  $\frac{G3844}{I}$  your own conceits;  $\frac{G1438}{I}$  that  $\frac{G3754}{I}$  blindness  $\frac{G4457}{I}$  in  $\frac{G575}{I}$  part  $\frac{G3313}{I}$  is happened  $\frac{G1096}{I}$  to Israel,  $\frac{G2474}{I}$  UNTIL  $\frac{G891}{I}$  G3739 THE FULNESS  $\frac{G4138}{I}$  OF THE GENTILES  $\frac{G1484}{I}$  BE COME IN.  $\frac{G1525}{I}$ 

Rom 11:26 (KJV) 26 AND G2532 SO G3779 ALL G3956 ISRAEL G2474 SHALL BE SAVED: G4982 as G2531 it is written, G1125 There shall come G2240 out of G1537 Sion G4622 the Deliverer, G4506 and G2532 shall turn away G654 ungodliness G763 from G575 Jacob: G2384

#### THE SIXTH SEAL CONTINUED IN REV 6:13-17

Rev 6:13 (KJV) 13 And  $\frac{G2532}{}$  the stars  $\frac{G792}{}$  of heaven  $\frac{G3772}{}$  fell  $\frac{G4098}{}$  unto  $\frac{G1519}{}$  the earth,  $\frac{G1093}{}$  even as  $\frac{G5613}{}$  a fig tree  $\frac{G4808}{}$  casteth  $\frac{G906}{}$  her  $\frac{G846}{}$  untimely figs,  $\frac{G3653}{}$  when she is shaken  $\frac{G4579}{}$  of  $\frac{G5259}{}$  a mighty  $\frac{G3173}{}$  wind.  $\frac{G417}{}$ 

Rev 6:14 (KJV) 14 And  $\frac{G2532}{}$  the heaven  $\frac{G3772}{}$  departed  $\frac{G673}{}$  as  $\frac{G5613}{}$  a scroll  $\frac{G975}{}$  when it is rolled together;  $\frac{G1507}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  every  $\frac{G3956}{}$  mountain  $\frac{G3735}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  island  $\frac{G3520}{}$  were moved  $\frac{G2795}{}$  out of  $\frac{G1537}{}$  their  $\frac{G846}{}$  places.  $\frac{G5117}{}$ 

Rev 6:15 (KJV) 15 And  $\frac{G2532}{G2532}$  the kings  $\frac{G935}{G2532}$  of the earth,  $\frac{G1093}{G2532}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{G2532}$  the great men,  $\frac{G3175}{G2532}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{G2532}$  the rich men,  $\frac{G4145}{G2532}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{G2532}$  the mighty men,  $\frac{G1415}{G2928}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{G2532}$  every  $\frac{G3956}{G2532}$  bondman,  $\frac{G1401}{G1532}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{G1532}$  every  $\frac{G3956}{G2532}$  the mselves  $\frac{G1438}{G1532}$  in  $\frac{G1519}{G1532}$  the dens  $\frac{G4693}{G2532}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{G2532}$  in  $\frac{G1519}{G1532}$  the rocks  $\frac{G4073}{G2532}$  of the mountains;  $\frac{G3735}{G3532}$ 

Rev 6:16 (KJV) 16 And  $\frac{G2532}{532}$  said  $\frac{G3004}{532}$  to the mountains  $\frac{G3735}{532}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{532}$  rocks,  $\frac{G4073}{532}$  Fall  $\frac{G4098}{532}$  on  $\frac{G1909}{532}$  us,  $\frac{G2248}{532}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{532}$  hide  $\frac{G2928}{532}$  us  $\frac{G2248}{532}$  from  $\frac{G575}{532}$  the face  $\frac{G4383}{532}$  of him that sitteth  $\frac{G2521}{532}$  on  $\frac{G1909}{532}$  the throne,  $\frac{G2362}{532}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{532}$  from  $\frac{G575}{532}$  the wrath  $\frac{G3709}{5322}$  of his  $\frac{G846}{5322}$  wrath  $\frac{G3709}{5322}$  is come;  $\frac{G2064}{5322}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{5322}$  who  $\frac{G5101}{5322}$  shall be able  $\frac{G1410}{5322}$  to

stand? G2476

#### THE SIXTH SEAL IS CONTINUED IN REV 7:1-8

THE GREAT TRIBULATION PERIOD WHICH WILL LAST THREE AND HALF YEARS; DURING WHICH THE TWO WITNESSES OF GOD WOULD HAVE BEEN WARNING ISRAEL AND THE NATIONS OF THE EARTH FOR 1260 DAYS (3 ½ YEARS; 42 MONTHS IN REV 11:3) ABOUT THE COMING KINGDOM OF GOD TO THE EARTH.

BEFORE THE WRATH OF GOD COMES UPON THE EARTH - WHICH IS THE SEVENTH SEAL - BEFORE CHRIST RETURN; ALL OF THR TRIBES OF ISRAEL WHO ACCEPTED THE MESSAGE OF THE GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM OF GOD (MATTHEW 24:14) WILL BE SEALED BY THE SECOND OUTPOURING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT AS IN JOEL'S PROPHECY JOEL 2:28-32; ACTS 2:1)

Rev 7:1-4 (KJV) 1 And  $\frac{G2532}{G32}$  after  $\frac{G3326}{G32}$  these things  $\frac{G5023}{G32}$  I saw  $\frac{G1492}{G3064}$  four  $\frac{G5064}{G32}$  angels  $\frac{G32}{G32}$  standing  $\frac{G2476}{G2476}$  on  $\frac{G1909}{G2902}$  the four  $\frac{G5064}{G3064}$  with  $\frac{G1093}{G3064}$  that  $\frac{G3363}{G90}$  the wind  $\frac{G417}{G909}$  should  $\frac{G4154}{G90}$  not  $\frac{G3363}{G90}$  blow  $\frac{G4154}{G90}$  on  $\frac{G1909}{G909}$  the earth,  $\frac{G1093}{G909}$  nor  $\frac{G3383}{G90}$  on  $\frac{G1909}{G909}$  the sea,  $\frac{G2281}{G909}$  nor  $\frac{G3383}{G90}$  on  $\frac{G1909}{G909}$  any  $\frac{G3956}{G909}$  tree.  $\frac{G1186}{G909}$ 

#### OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURE TO REV 7:1

Matt 24:31 (KJV) 31 And  $\frac{G2532}{I}$  he shall send  $\frac{G649}{I}$  his  $\frac{G846}{I}$  angels  $\frac{G32}{I}$  with  $\frac{G3326}{I}$  a great  $\frac{G3173}{I}$  sound  $\frac{G5456}{I}$  of a trumpet,  $\frac{G4536}{I}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{I}$  THEY SHALL GATHER TOGETHER  $\frac{G1996}{I}$  HIS  $\frac{G846}{I}$  ELECT  $\frac{G1588}{I}$  FROM  $\frac{G1537}{I}$  THE FOUR  $\frac{G5064}{I}$  WINDS,  $\frac{G417}{I}$  FROM  $\frac{G575}{I}$  ONE END  $\frac{G206}{I}$  OF HEAVEN  $\frac{G3772}{I}$  TO  $\frac{G2193}{I}$  THE OTHER.  $\frac{G206}{I}$  G846

THE SEAL OF THE LIVING GOD REPRESENTS THE SECOND OUTPOURING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT UPON THOSE WHO WERE CALLED OUT OF THE GREAT TRIBULATION PERIOD OF THE PHYSICAL NATION OF ISRAEL.

Rev 7:2 (KJV) 2 And  $\frac{G2532}{1}$  I saw  $\frac{G1492}{1}$  another  $\frac{G243}{1}$  angel  $\frac{G32}{1}$  ascending  $\frac{G305}{1}$  from  $\frac{G575}{1}$  the east,  $\frac{G395}{1}$   $\frac{G2246}{1}$   $\frac{G2192}{1}$   $\frac{G2192}{1}$  THE  $\frac{G4973}{1}$  OF THE LIVING  $\frac{G2198}{1}$  GOD:  $\frac{G2316}{1}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{1}$  he cried  $\frac{G2896}{1}$  with a loud  $\frac{G3173}{1}$  voice  $\frac{G5456}{1}$  to the four  $\frac{G5064}{1}$  angels,  $\frac{G32}{1}$  to

whom  $\frac{G3739}{G}$  it  $\frac{G846}{G}$  was given  $\frac{G1325}{G}$  to hurt  $\frac{G91}{G}$  the earth  $\frac{G1093}{G}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{G}$  the sea.

Rev 7:3 (KJV) 3 Saying,  $\frac{G3004}{G3304}$  Hurt  $\frac{G91}{G91}$  not  $\frac{G3361}{G3361}$  the earth,  $\frac{G1093}{G3383}$  neither  $\frac{G3383}{G91}$  the sea,  $\frac{G2281}{G91}$  nor  $\frac{G3383}{G91}$  the trees,  $\frac{G1186}{G186}$  TILL  $\frac{G891}{G3739}$  WE HAVE SEALED  $\frac{G4972}{G4972}$  THE SERVANTS  $\frac{G1401}{G1909}$  OF OUR  $\frac{G2257}{G9180}$ 

THE SECOND OUTPOURING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT IN THE DUAL FULFILMENT OF JOEL'S PROPHECY IN JOEL 2:28-32 IS THE 144,000 OF THE PHYSICAL NATION OF THE DESCENDANTS OF THE TWELVE TRIBES OF ISRAEL COMING OUT FROM THE GREAT TRIBULATION PERIOD.

Rev 7:4 (KJV) 4 AND G2532 I HEARD G191 THE NUMBER G706 OF THEM WHICH WERE SEALED: G4972 and THERE WERE SEALED G4972 AN HUNDRED G1540 AND FORTY G5062 AND FOUR G5064 THOUSAND G5505 OF G1537 ALL G3956 THE TRIBES G5443 OF THE CHILDREN G5207 OF ISRAEL. G2474

# IN REV 7:5-8; THE 144,000 OF THE PHYSICAL TWELVE TRIBES OF ISRAEL CALLED OUT OF THE GREAT TRIBULATION PERIOD AND SEALED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT IN FULFIMENT OF JOEL'S DUAL PROPHECY JOEL 2:28-31 AND THE TWO WAVE LOAVES OFFERING.

Twelve Tribes	Gen 35:22-26	Gen 49:1-28	Rev 7:4-9	Comments
1.	Reuben	Reuben	Reuben (Rev 7:5)	Judah, Levi & Benjamin makes up the nation of Israel today.
2.	Simeon	Simeon	Simeon (Rev 7:7)	
3.	Levi	Levi	Levi (Rev 7:7)	
4.	Judah	Judah	Juda (Rev 7:5)	
5.	Zebulun	Zebulun	Zabulon (Rev 7:8)	

6.	Issachar	Issachar	Issachar (Rev 7:7)	
	Dan	Dan	The Tribe of Dan	The tribe of Dan was not named as a firstfruit tribe coming out of the great tribulation.
7.	Gad	Gad	<b>Gad</b> (Rev 7:5)	
8.	Asher	Asher	Aser (Rev 7:5)	
19.	Naphtali	Naphtali	Nepthalim (Rev 7:6)	
10.	Joseph	Joseph (Ephraim 8 Manasseh	The Tribe of Manasses (Rev 7:6)	The tribe of Manasses (Manasseh) replaced the tribe of Dan as a firstfruit tribe of physical Israel coming out of the great tribulation.
11.			The tribe of Joseph (Rev 7:8)	The tribe of

				physical coming the	out of Great
				Tribulation	on.
12.	Benjamin	Benjamin	Benjamin		
			(Rev 7:8)		

A MULTITUDE OF GENTILES WILL ALSO COME OUT OF THE GREAT TRIBULATION PERIOD AND BE SEALED AFTER THE SECOND OUTPOURING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT UPON THE REMNANT PHYSICAL NATION ISRAEL – THE SECOND WAVE LOAF - TO BECOME FIRSTFRUITS OF GOD.

Rev 7:9-17 (KJV) 9 After  $\frac{G3326}{G3326}$  this  $\frac{G5023}{G3793}$  I beheld,  $\frac{G1492}{G3739}$  and,  $\frac{G2532}{G3793}$  lo,  $\frac{G2400}{A}$  A GREAT  $\frac{G4183}{A}$  MULTITUDE,  $\frac{G3793}{G3793}$  WHICH  $\frac{G3739}{A}$  NO MAN  $\frac{G3762}{A}$  COULD  $\frac{G1410}{A}$  NUMBER,  $\frac{G705}{G846}$  OF  $\frac{G1537}{A}$  ALL  $\frac{G3956}{G2992}$  NATIONS,  $\frac{G1484}{A}$  AND  $\frac{G2532}{A}$  KINDREDS,  $\frac{G5443}{A}$  AND  $\frac{G2532}{A}$  PEOPLE,  $\frac{G2992}{A}$  AND  $\frac{G2532}{A}$  Defore  $\frac{G1799}{A}$  the throne,  $\frac{G2362}{A}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{A}$  before  $\frac{G1799}{A}$  the Lamb,  $\frac{G721}{A}$  clothed  $\frac{G4016}{A}$  with white  $\frac{G3022}{A}$  robes,  $\frac{G4749}{A}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{A}$  palms  $\frac{G5404}{A}$  in  $\frac{G1722}{A}$  their  $\frac{G846}{A}$  hands;  $\frac{G5495}{A}$  Rev 7:10 (KJV) 10 And  $\frac{G2532}{A}$  cried  $\frac{G2896}{A}$  with a loud  $\frac{G3173}{A}$  voice,  $\frac{G5456}{A}$  saying,  $\frac{G3004}{A}$  Salvation  $\frac{G4991}{A}$  to our  $\frac{G2257}{A}$  God  $\frac{G2316}{A}$  which  $\frac{G3588}{A}$  sitteth  $\frac{G2521}{A}$  upon  $\frac{G1909}{A}$  the throne,  $\frac{G2362}{A}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{A}$  unto the Lamb.  $\frac{G721}{A}$ 

Rev 7:11 (KJV) 11 And  $\frac{G2532}{G2362}$  all  $\frac{G3956}{G23956}$  the angels  $\frac{G32}{G2395}$  stood  $\frac{G2476}{G2362}$  round about  $\frac{G2945}{G2945}$  the throne,  $\frac{G2362}{G2532}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{G2532}$  about the elders  $\frac{G4245}{G2532}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{G2532}$  fell  $\frac{G4098}{G2532}$  before  $\frac{G1799}{G2352}$  the throne  $\frac{G2362}{G2362}$  on  $\frac{G1909}{G2316}$  their  $\frac{G846}{G2316}$  faces,  $\frac{G4383}{G2316}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{G2316}$  worshipped  $\frac{G4352}{G2316}$ 

Rev 7:12 (KJV) 12 ,  $\frac{G3004}{}$  Amen:  $\frac{G281}{}$  Blessing,  $\frac{G2129}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  glory,  $\frac{G1391}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  wisdom,  $\frac{G4678}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  thanksgiving,  $\frac{G2169}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  honour,  $\frac{G5092}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  power,  $\frac{G1411}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  might,  $\frac{G2479}{}$  be unto our  $\frac{G2257}{}$  God  $\frac{G2316}{}$  for  $\frac{G1519}{}$  ever  $\frac{G165}{}$  and ever.  $\frac{G165}{}$  Amen.  $\frac{G281}{}$ 

Rev 7:13 (KJV) 13 And  $\frac{G2532}{}$  one  $\frac{G1520}{}$  of  $\frac{G1537}{}$  the elders  $\frac{G4245}{}$  answered,  $\frac{G611}{}$  saying  $\frac{G3004}{}$  unto me,  $\frac{G3427}{}$  What  $\frac{G5101}{}$  are  $\frac{G1526}{}$  these  $\frac{G3778}{}$  which  $\frac{G3588}{}$  are arrayed in  $\frac{G4016}{}$  white  $\frac{G3022}{}$  robes?  $\frac{G4749}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  whence  $\frac{G4159}{}$  came they?  $\frac{G2064}{}$ 

THE GENTILES WHO HAVE TURNED TO GOD DURING THE GREAT TRIBULATION PERIOD WILL ALSO RECEIVE THE HOLY SPIRIT.

ONLY THE HOLY SPIRIT CAN WASH US SPIRITUALLY CLEAN TO BELONG TO CHRIST.

Rev 7:14 (KJV) 14 And G2532 I said G2046 unto him, G846 Sir, G2962 thou G4771 knowest. G1492 And G2532 he said G2036 to me, G3427 THESE G3778 ARE THEY G1526 WHICH CAME G2064 OUT OF G1537 GREAT G3173 TRIBULATION, G2347 AND G2532 HAVE WASHED G4150 THEIR G846 ROBES, G4749 AND G2532 MADE G3021 G0 THEM G4749 G846 WHITE G3021 IN G1722 THE BLOOD G129 OF THE LAMB.

#### OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES TO REV 7:14

- 2 Thess 2:13 (KJV) But  $\frac{G1161}{}$  we  $\frac{G2249}{}$  are bound  $\frac{G3784}{}$  to give thanks  $\frac{G2168}{}$  alway  $\frac{G3842}{}$  to God  $\frac{G2316}{}$  for  $\frac{G4012}{}$  you,  $\frac{G5216}{}$  brethren  $\frac{G80}{}$  beloved  $\frac{G25}{}$  of  $\frac{G5259}{}$  the Lord,  $\frac{G2962}{}$  because  $\frac{G3754}{}$  God  $\frac{G2316}{}$  hath  $\frac{G138}{}$  Go from  $\frac{G575}{}$  the beginning  $\frac{G746}{}$  chosen  $\frac{G138}{}$  you  $\frac{G5209}{}$  to  $\frac{G1519}{}$  salvation  $\frac{G4991}{}$  through  $\frac{G1722}{}$  SANCTIFICATION  $\frac{G38}{}$  OF THE SPIRIT  $\frac{G4151}{}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{}$  BELIEF  $\frac{G4102}{}$  OF THE TRUTH:  $\frac{G22}{}$
- 1 Peter 1:2 (KJV) Elect  $\frac{G1588}{G1588}$  according  $\frac{G2596}{G2596}$  to the foreknowledge  $\frac{G4268}{G1519}$  of God  $\frac{G2316}{G1519}$  the Father,  $\frac{G3962}{G1519}$  through  $\frac{G1722}{G1519}$  obedience  $\frac{G5218}{G1519}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{G1519}$  sprinkling  $\frac{G4473}{G1519}$  of the blood  $\frac{G129}{G1519}$  of Jesus  $\frac{G2424}{G1515}$  Christ:  $\frac{G5547}{G1515}$  Grace  $\frac{G5485}{G1519}$  unto you,  $\frac{G5213}{G1515}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{G1515}$  be multiplied.  $\frac{G4129}{G1515}$

GREEK sanctification- hagiasmos-38

- I. consecration, purification
- II. the effect of consecration
- A. sanctification of heart and life

#### STRONG'S DEFINITIONS

**ἀγιασμός hagiasmós,** hag-ee-as-mos'; from <u>G37</u>; properly, purification, i.e. (the state) purity; concretely (by Hebraism) a purifier:—holiness, sanctification.

#### THAYER'S GREEK LEXICON

1. consecration, purification

Rev 7:15 (KJV) 15 Therefore  $\frac{G1223}{G5124}$  are they  $\frac{G1526}{G1526}$  before  $\frac{G1799}{G1799}$  the throne  $\frac{G2362}{G2532}$  of God,  $\frac{G2316}{G2532}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{G2532}$  serve  $\frac{G3000}{G3571}$  his  $\frac{G3571}{G1722}$  his  $\frac{G846}{G2521}$  the that sitteth  $\frac{G2521}{G2521}$  on  $\frac{G1909}{G1909}$  the throne  $\frac{G2362}{G2522}$  shall dwell  $\frac{G4637}{G2522}$  among  $\frac{G1909}{G1909}$  them.  $\frac{G846}{G2522}$ 

Rev 7:16 (KJV) 16 They shall hunger  $\frac{G3983}{G3956}$  no  $\frac{G3756}{G3361}$  more,  $\frac{G2089}{G3361}$  neither  $\frac{G3761}{G3361}$  shall  $\frac{G4098}{G0}$  the sun  $\frac{G2246}{G00}$  light  $\frac{G4098}{G00}$  on  $\frac{G1909}{G00}$  them,  $\frac{G846}{G00}$  nor  $\frac{G3761}{G000}$  any  $\frac{G3956}{G000}$  heat.

Rev 7:17 (KJV) 17 For  $\frac{G3754}{G3754}$  the Lamb  $\frac{G721}{G3754}$  which  $\frac{G3588}{G3588}$  is in the midst  $\frac{G303}{G3319}$  of the throne  $\frac{G2362}{G3594}$  shall feed  $\frac{G4165}{G3594}$  them  $\frac{G846}{G3594}$  unto  $\frac{G1909}{G1909}$  living  $\frac{G2198}{G2198}$  fountains  $\frac{G4077}{G1813}$  of waters:  $\frac{G5204}{G1814}$  and  $\frac{G2532}{G1814}$  God  $\frac{G2316}{G1814}$  shall wipe away  $\frac{G1813}{G1814}$  all  $\frac{G3956}{G1814}$  tears  $\frac{G1144}{G1814}$  from  $\frac{G575}{G1814}$  their  $\frac{G846}{G1814}$  eyes.  $\frac{G3788}{G1814}$ 

## SEQUENCE OF EVENTS OF THE FULFILMENT OF THE TWO WAVE LOAVES AND THE DUAL OR TWO FULFILMENTS OF JOEL'S PROPHECY OF THE DAY OF PENTECOST.

<b>Prophetic Events</b>	Description	Scriptures
1. THE TWO WAVE LOAVES	THE TWO WAVE LOAVES IN LEV 23:17 REPRESENTS THE TWO OUTPOURINGS OF THE HOLY SPIRIT UPON THE NATION OF ISRAEL.  THE GENTILE WHO ARE CALLED TO BE THE FIRSTFRUITS OF GOD WILL ALSO RECEIVE THE HOLY SPIRIT AFTER EACH OUTPOURINGS.	
2. JOEL DUAL PROPHECY	JOEL'S DUAL PROPHECY IS ABOUT THE TIMING OF THE DUAL OUTPOURING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT ONLY UPON THE PEOPLE OF THE NATION OF ISRAEL ON THE DAY OF PENTECOST IN ACTS 2:1-4 AND YET FUTURE OUTPOURING IN REV 7:1-8.	Joel 2:28-32
3. JESUS CONFIRMED JOEL'S YET FUTURE PROPHETIC EVENTS IN HIS PROPHECY	IN JESUS CHRIST FUTURE PROPHECY IN MATT 24:29-31, HE CONFIRMED THAT BEFORE HIS RETURN THE SUN SHALL BE DARKENED AND THE MOON SHALL NOT GIVE HER LIGHT.	Matt 24:29-31 Rev 6:12
4. THE FIRST	THE FIRST FULFILMENT OF	Acts 2:1-4;
FULFILMENT	JOEL'S DUAL PROPHECY IN JOEL 2:28-32 ON THE NATION	Acts 2:16-21;

DUAL PROPHECY – (THE FIRST LOAF)	OF ISRAEL OCCURRED ON THE DAY OF PENTECOST WITH THE OUTPOURING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT IN ACTS 2:1-4.  THIS FIRST FULFILMENT DID NOT INCLUDE THE SUN BEING TURNED INTO DARKNESS AND THE MOON INTO BLOOD. THIS IS THE FULFILMENT OF THE FIRST WAVE LOAF ON THE NATION OF ISRAEL IN LEV 23:17.	
5. THE THIRD TEMPLE WILL BE BUILT BY ISRAEL	THE THIRD TEMPLE WILL BE BUILT AT JERUSALEM BY THE NATION OF ISRAEL (JUDAH, BENJAMIN AND THE LEVITES) BEFORE THE RETURN OF JESUS CHRIST.	Eze chapters 40-48
6. THE GREAT TRIBULATION PERIOD - THE FIFTH SEAL	THE GREAT TRIBULATION PERIOD, WHICH IS THE FIFTH SEAL, IS A 3 ½ YEARS OR 42 MONTHS OR 1260 DAYS (ALSO CALLED TIME, TIMES AND THE DIVIDING OF TIME) IN WHICH ALL WHO CHOOSE TO FOLLOW THE TRUTH OF THE BIBLE WILL SUFFER PERSECUTION. THIS IS SATAN'S WRATH AGAINST THE TRUE SAINTS OF GOD AND THE NATION OF ISRAEL - TWELVE TRIBES – WHICH INCLUDES THE TEN TRIBES WHICH ARE SCATTERED.	Dan 12:7 Matt 24:21-22 Rev 6:9-11 Rev 11:1-7 Rev 12:14

	DURING THE GREAT TRIBULATION PERIOD THE TWO WITNESSES OF GOD WILL BE PREACHING THE MESSAGE OF THE GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN AND DECLARING TO THE TRIBES OF ISRAEL THEIR IDENTITY.	
7. THE SECOND FULFILMENT OF JOEL'S DUAL PROPHECY IN THE SIXTH SEAL - (THE SECOND WAVE LOAF)	THE SECOND FULFILMENT OF JOEL'S DUAL PROPHECY IS YET FUTURE AFTER THE GREAT TRIBULATION PERIOD.  IN THE SIXTH SEAL IN REV 6:12 WE SEE THE FULFILMENT OF THE HEAVENLY SIGNS WHEN THE SUN BECAME BLACK AS SACKCLOTH AND THE MOON BECAME AS BLOOD AS PROPHESIED IN THE DUAL FULFILMENT IN JOEL'S DUAL PROPHECY JOEL 2:31.  DURING THE GREAT TRIBULATION PERIOD THE TRIBES OF ISRAEL WILL COME TO KNOW THEIR TRUE IDENTITY AS BELONGING TO THE GOD OF ISRAEL AND SOME WILL BELIEVE THE MESSAGE OF THE TWO WITNESSES. THEY WILL BE IN THE SECOND OUTPOURING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHICH IS THE SEALING OF THE LIVING GOD BEFORE THE	Joel 2:31 Matt 24:29 Rev 6:12-17 Rev 7:1-4

WRATH OF GOD COMES	
UPON THE EARTH.	
144,000 FROM THE PHYSICAL	
12 TRIBES OF ISRAEL WILL BE	
SEALED WITH THE HOLY	
SPIRIT IN THE FUTURE	
FULFILMENT OF THE DAY OF	
PENTECOST TO ALSO	
BECOME THE FIRSTFRIUITS	
OF GOD.	
THIS IS THE FULFILMENT OF	
THE <b>SECOND WAVE LOAF</b> IN	
LEV 23:17.	

#### **CONCLUSION**

THE DAY OF PENTECOST REMINDS US OF THE ESSENTIAL ROLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT IN THE PROCESS OF THE ETERNAL PLAN OF SALVATION OF GOD FOR THE SOUL OF MAN INTO THE IMAGE AND LIKENESS OF GOD AND WE NEED TO BE SENSITIVE TO THE ROLE AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT AS WE FOLLOW AFTER JESUS CHRIST.

THE DAY OF PENTECOST HAS A DUAL FULFILMENT UPON THE NATION OF ISRAEL BY THE OUTPOURING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT IN JOEL'S DUAL PROPHECY (JOEL 2:28-32) AND ALSO THE DUAL FULFILMENT OF THE TWO WAVE LOAVES WHICH REPRESENTS THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL IN LEVITICUS 23:17:

- I. THE FIRST OUTPOURING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT OCCURRED ONLY ON THE JEWS OF THE NATION OF ISRAEL AT JERUSALEM (THE FIRST WAVE LOAF LEV 23:17) ON THE DAY OF PENTECOST IN ACTS 2:1-4
- II. THE SECOND OUTPOURING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT IS YET FUTURE AND WILL OCCUR ON THE DAY OF PENTECOST AFTER THE GREAT TRIBULATION PERIOD HAS ENDED UPON THE TWELVE TRIBES OF ISRAEL (SECOND WAVE LOAF LEV 23:17; MATT 24:29-31; REV 6:12-17; REV 7:1-4; REV 7:9-17).
- COUNTING THE DAY OF PENTECOST IS ESSENTIAL TO ENSURING WE ARE CELEBRATING THE DAY OF PENTECOST ON THE COMMANDED DAY BY THE LORD GOD.
- THE OLD COVENANT FEAST OF WEEKS OR FEAST OF HARVEST AND THE DAY OF FIRSTFRUITS WERE THE ORGINAL NAMES FOR THE NEW COVENANT NAME OF THE DAY OF PENTECOST.

WE KEEP THE NEW COVENANT DAY OF PENTECOST AS A MEMORIAL OF GOD'S FULFILMENT OF HIS ETERNAL PLAN OF SALVATION OF GOD FOR MAN TO MAKE THE HOLY SPIRIT AVAILABLE TO THE FIRSTFRUITS BEING CALLED NOW AS SONS OF GOD FOR ENTRANCE INTO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.